

FIFTY-FIRST
ANNUAL CONVENTION
OF THE
DIOCESE OF NEWARK

TRINITY CATHEDRAL, NEWARK, N. J.

MAY 19 AND 20, 1925



NEWARK
THE DIOCESAN HOUSE
No. 21 WASHINGTON STREET

CANON 1, § II.
OF THE TESTIMONIAL OF LAY DEPUTIES.

From a Parish.

Lay Deputies to the Convention shall present Certificates of their election, in the following form:

[Name of the Church, the Place, and Date]

This certifies that at a meeting of the congregation of this Church, held for the purpose of electing Church Officers, and Deputies, and Alternate Deputies to the Diocesan Convention (*or for the purpose of electing Deputies and Alternate Deputies to the Diocesan Convention, if the meeting be for that object alone*), A. B., C. D., and E. F., being communicants of the Church in good standing, and qualified voters in this Parish, were duly chosen as Deputies; and B. C., D. E., and F. G., also being communicants in good standing, and qualified voters in this Parish, were duly chosen as Alternate Deputies to represent the Parish in that body for the year ensuing. In testimony of which, I have hereunto set my hand (*or if two Wardens subscribe, we have set our hands*), the day and year above written.

N. B.—The signature of either the Rector or the Secretary of the Vestry is sufficient; if neither the Rector nor the Secretary sign, then the signatures of *both* Wardens are necessary. A Clergyman who is simply Minister-in-charge, *or* Missionary, cannot sign.

From a Mission.

N. B.—Use the same form and substitute the word "Mission" for "Parish" in three places. The Minister-in-charge; or, the Clerk; or, the Warden may sign.

Memoranda:

Not more than three Deputies are allowed from each Parish, and Mission.

Three Alternate Deputies must be elected and certified to in the same manner as the Deputies.

Write Christian names in FULL and LEGIBLY.

Blank forms will be sent by the Secretary of the Convention on or before Easter Monday in each year.

Return Certificates of Election at least ONE MONTH before Convention.

Deputies must be *Communicants of the Church, and also qualified voters in the Parish or Mission which elects them.* (See Canon 6, § II, [4], [5] and [6].)

Diocese of Newark

OFFICERS OF THE DIOCESE

THE CONVENTION.

President,

The Rt. Rev'd EDWIN S. LINES, D.D.

Vice-President,

The Rt. Rev'd WILSON R. STEARLY, D.D.

Secretary,

The Rev'd W. O. LESLIE, Jr., 21 Washington St., Newark.

Assistant Secretary,

The Rev'd J. FRED HAMBLIN.

Treasurer,

Mr. ALBERT H. BALDWIN, 21 Washington St., Newark.

Registrar,

Mr. JOHN G. CRAWFORD, 21 Washington St., Newark.

Chancellor,

Hon. CHARLES W. PARKER, 63 Macculloch St., Morristown. (1927)

THE STANDING COMMITTEE.

The Rev'd DAVID STUART HAMILTON, D.D., *President*, Paterson.
(1926)

The Rev'd HENRY M. LADD, *Secretary*, Rutherford. (1926)

The Rev'd HENRY B. BRYAN, Jersey City. (1927)

The Rev'd MALCOLM A. SHIPLEY, Hoboken. (1927)

Mr. EDWARD O. STANLEY, East Orange. (1926)

" FRANK L. CRAWFORD, Summit. (1926)

" G. WISNER THORNE, Newark. (1926)

" ALFRED E. MILLS, Morristown. (1926)

"Regular meetings of the Standing Committee shall be held on the second Monday of the month of January, March, May, September and November of each year, at 9:15 a. m. SPECIAL MEETINGS shall be called on the request of the Bishop, the Bishop Coadjutor, or the President and Secretary, at any time."

Blank forms for the use of those applying to be admitted as Candidates, etc., can be procured by application to the Clerk of the Standing Committee, at 21 Washington Street, Newark, N. J.

CATHEDRAL GENERAL CHAPTER

The Bishop of the Diocese, the Bishop Coadjutor (if there be one), the Dean of the Cathedral, the Archdeacons of the Diocese, the members of the Standing Committee, the Deputies to the General Convention, the members of the Board of Missions and Church Extension, the Rector of Trinity Church, Newark, the Rector of Grace Church, Newark, the Secretary of the Convention, the Treasurer of the Convention, the Chancellor of the Diocese, Archibald Mercer, M.D., the Rev'd Frank B. Reazor, D.D. Mr. Henry J. Russell, *Registrar*.

THE CHAPTER.

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishops of the Diocese.

The Rev'd G. ERNEST MAGILL,	Mr. C. ALFRED BURHORN,
" HENRY M. LADD,	" JAMES BARBER,
" C. MALCOLM DOUGLAS,	" G. WISNER THORNE,
" ARTHUR DUMPER, D.D.,	" C. B. JONES,
Dr. ARCHIBALD MERCER.	

CANONS MISSIONER.

For Ministry in the Institutions of Essex County—The Rev'd CHAS. L. COOPER, D.D.

For Social Service—The Rev'd S. GLOVER DUNSMITH.

For Work among the Foreign Born—The Rev'd W. O. LESLIE, Jr.

HONORARY CANONS.

The Rev'd FRANK B. REAZOR, D.D.,	The Rev'd EDWIN A. WHITE, D.D., D.C.L., (<i>obit.</i>)
" D. STUART HAMILTON, D.D.,	" JAMES A. MCCLEARY,
" LUKE M. WHITE,	" CHARLES L. GOMPE.

COMMITTEE ON CATHEDRAL FUND.

The Rev'd D. STUART HAMILTON, D.D.,	Mr. JAMES BARBER,
" G. ERNEST MAGILL,	" ZACHARIAH BELCHER,
" FRANK B. REAZOR, D.D.,	" ARCHIBALD MERCER,
" EDWIN A. WHITE, D.D., D.C.L. (<i>obit.</i>),	" DECATUR M. SAWYER.
The Rev'd CHARLES T. WALKLEY, D.D.	

DEPUTIES TO THE GENERAL CONVENTION.

The Rev'd EDWIN A. WHITE, D.D., D.C.L., (<i>obit.</i>),	Mr. C. ALFRED BURHORN,
" EDWIN S. CARSON,	" GEORGE W. HULSBART,
" ARTHUR DUMPER, D.D.,	" HOWARD I. DOHRMAN,
" CHARLES L. GOMPE,	" DECATUR M. SAWYER.

ALTERNATE DEPUTIES.

The Rev'd CHARLES T. WALKLEY, D.D.,	Mr. DEAN EMBRY,
" JAMES T. LODGE,	Hon. HORACE C. GRICE,
" JOSEPH R. LYNES, D.D.,	Hon. THOMAS L. RAYMOND,
" EDGAR L. COOK,	Major LEIGH K. LYDECKER.

DEPUTIES TO THE SYNOD OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW YORK AND NEW JERSEY.

The Rev'd AUGUSTINE ELMENDORF,	Mr. ARTHUR E. BARLOW,
" WALTER O. KINSOLVING,	" ERNEST PULSFORD,
" DONALD M. BROOKMAN, D.D.,	" E. O. STANLEY,
" EDWARD P. HOOPER,	" J. CLIFFORD WOODHULL,
" HENRY M. LADD,	" LEIGH K. LYDECKER,
" MALCOLM A. SHIPLEY,	" HENRY J. RUSSELL.

SUPPLEMENTARY DEPUTIES.

The Rev'd F. A. COLEMAN,	Mr. F. E. CHAMBERLIN,
" THOMAS A. HYDE,	" FREDERICK ROADLEY,
" ALLEN GREENE,	" F. W. LOBDELL,
" VICTOR W. MORI,	" STEWART A. TRENCH,
" A. T. DOUGHTY,	" E. G. WASHBURN,
" A. R. McWILLIAMS,	" WILLIAM BAL.

BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE
DIOCESE OF NEWARK, NEW JERSEY.

The Bishops and the Archdeacons, *ex-officio*.

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop, *Honorary President, ex-officio*, Newark.

The Rt. Rev'd WILSON R. STEARLY, *President*, Newark.

HENRY J. RUSSELL, *Secretary*, Bloomfield.

Term Expires 1926.

The Rev'd HENRY B. BRYAN,	Mr. C. ALFRED BURBORN,
" EDWIN S. CARSON,	" C. B. JOHNS,
" ARTHUR DUMPER, D.D.,	" LEIGH K. LYDECKER,
" W. W. S. HOHENSCHILD,	" HENRY J. RUSSELL.

Term Expires 1927.

The Rev'd GEORGE P. ARMSTRONG,	Mr. JAMES BARBER,
" P. C. MANER,	" JOHN FLETCHER,
" CHARLES P. TINKER, D.D.,	" FRANCIS HALPIN, (<i>obis.</i>),
" C. W. POPEHAM,	" W. A. MERCHANT.

Diocese of Newark

Term Expires 1928.

The Rev'd E. P. HOOPER,	Mr. E. A. CHASTENET,
" W. O. KINSOLVING,	" T. M. MARSH,
" P. T. OLTON,	" P. H. PATRIARCHE,
" G. M. PLASKETT,	" D. M. SAWYER.

CHURCH EXTENSION COMMISSION OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS.

- Mr. JAMES BARBER, *Chairman*, 17 Battery Place, New York City.
 " FRANCIS HALPIN, (*obit.*), *Treasurer*, 21 Washington St., Newark.
 " A. C. PUDDINGTON, *Ass't Treasurer*, 21 Washington St., Newark.

ARCHDEACONS.

- The Rev'd MALCOLM A. SHIPLEY, Archdeacon of Jersey City.
 " VICTOR W. MORI, Archdeacon of Morristown.
 " HENRY M. LADD, Archdeacon of Paterson.
 " AUGUSTINE ELMENDORF, Archdeacon of Hackensack.
 " CHARLES E. HUTCHISON, Archdeacon of Newark.

BOARD OF EXAMINING CHAPLAINS.

- The Rev'd HENRY M. LADD, *Chairman*, term expires 1927.
 " F. CRESWICK TODD, *Secretary*, term expires 1928.
 " PERCY T. OLTON, term expires 1926.
 " JAMES A. MCCLEARY, term expires 1926.
 " ROBERT J. THOMSON, term expires 1926.
 " W. O. KINSOLVING, term expires 1927.
 " CHARLES W. POPHAM, term expires 1927.
 " STEPHEN H. GRANBERRY, term expires 1928.
 " JAMES W. VAN INGEN, term expires 1928.

TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND AND DIOCESAN PROPERTIES.

- | | |
|---|--|
| Mr. EDWARD O. STANLEY, <i>President</i> , | Mr. EDWARD Q. KEARNEY, (<i>obit.</i>), |
| " WYNANT D. VANDERPOOL, <i>Vice-President</i> , | " JOHN R. HARDIN, |
| " ALBERT H. BALDWIN, <i>Treasurer</i> , | " DEAN EMERY, |
| Mr. SAMUEL S. EVANS. | |
| (Mr. E. A. S. BROWN, <i>Secretary</i> .) | |
-

TRUSTEES OF THE FUND FOR AGED AND INFIRM CLERGYMEN.

(ADMINISTERS THE AUTOMATIC PENSION FUND AND THE FUND FOR THE RELIEF OF
CLERGYMEN AND THEIR DEPENDENTS.)

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop and the Standing Committee.

ECCLESIASTICAL COURT.

The Rev'd EDWIN A. WHITE, D.D., D.C.L., (*obit.*), *President*, term expires 1930.

" DONALD M. BROOKMAN, D.D., term expires 1926.

" F. B. REAZOR, D.D., term expires 1927.

" F. CRESWICK TODD, term expires 1928.

" WALTER O. KINSOLVING, term expires 1929.

" CHARLES L. COODER, D.D., term expires 1931.

Lay Assessor, Mr. F. A. BURLINGAME, term expires 1927.

Clerk, The Rev'd JAMES T. LODGE.

COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND CANONS.

The Rev'd EDWIN A. WHITE, D.D., D.C.L., (*obit.*),

HON. J. W. RUFUS BESSON,

" WALKER GWYNNE, D.D.,

" CHARLES W. PARKER,

The Rev'd CHARLES T. WALKLEY, D.D.

BOARD OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION.

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop, *President, ex-officio*.

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop Coadjutor, *Vice-President, ex-officio*.

The Rev'd ARTHUR DUMPER, D.D., *Chairman*, Newark.

" ALLEN GREENE, *Secretary*, Union City.

Mr. HOWARD I. DOHERMAN, *Treasurer*, Ridgewood.

MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE CONVENTION.

Term expires 1926.

The Rev'd RICHARD W. BAXTER,

The Rev'd ALLEN GREENE,

" CHARLES J. CHILD,

" PHILIP P. WERLEIN,

" GEORGE W. DAWSON,

Mr. HOWARD I. DOHERMAN,

" ADDISON T. DOUGHTY,

Mrs. S. V. B. BREWSTER,

Mrs. HENRY LEVERICH.

Diocese of Nework

MEMBERS APPOINTED BY THE BISHOP.

Term expires 1926.

The Rev'd W. V. H. FILKINS,
 " THOMAS A. HYDE,
 " W. O. LESLIE, JR.,
 " A. E. PHILLIPS,

The Rev'd ROY J. RIBLET,
 " LOUIS W. PITT,
 Miss ETHELWYN N. CURRY,
 Mrs. J. W. McCULLOCH,

Mr. E. G. WASHBURN.

MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE BOARD.

The Rev'd ARTHUR DUMPER, D.D.,

The Rev'd WORCESTER PERKINS,

Mr. CHARLES E. LUXTON.

MEMBER OF THE PROVINCIAL COMMISSION ON RELIGIOUS EDUCATION.

The Rev'd ALLEN GAGNER.

COMMISSION ON CHURCH ARCHITECTURE.

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishops.

The Rev'd VICTOR W. MORI,
 " JOHN G. MARTIN,
 " ROY J. RIBLET,

Mr. FRANCIS A. NELSON,
 " DECATUR M. SAWYER,
 " C. ALFRED BURNORN.

BOARD OF SOCIAL SERVICE.

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop, *President, ex-officio.*The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop Coadjutor, *Vice-President, ex-officio.*The Canon Missioner for Social Service, *ex-officio.**Chairman.**Secretary.**Treasurer.*

MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE CONVENTION.

Term expires 1926.

The Rev'd HUGH W. DICKINSON,
 " AUGUSTINE ELMENDORF,
 " FRANKLIN G. FARRER,
 " CHARLES E. HUTCHISON,
 " A. R. McWILLIAMS,

Mr. LEWIS R. CONKLIN,
 " ROBERT L. FLEMING,
 " CHARLES HARDIN,
 Mrs. H. OTTO WITTFENN.

MEMBERS APPOINTED BY THE BISHOP.

Term expires 1926.

The Rev'd CHARLES L. GOMPH,
" F. S. LEACH, Ph.D.,
Mr. FREDERIC A. BURLINGAME,
Mrs. JOHN W. HOWELL,

Mr. CYRUS H. LOUTREL,
The Hon. HARRY V. OSBORNE,
Mr. NEWTON H. PORTER,
" SARGENT,

Mr. P. S. YOUNG.

MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE BOARD.

Mrs. RICHARD W. BAXTER,
" EMIL DIEBITSCH,

Mrs. HENRY C. HARRIS,
" E. W. PORTER,

Mrs. ARTHUR D. STORY.

HISTORIAN AND LIBRARIAN,

Mr. JOHN G. CRAWFORD.

THE CANONICAL COMMITTEE ON THE CHURCH PENSION FUND.

Mr. FRANK L. CRAWFORD, *Chairman*.

" FREDERICK HOADLEY, *Secretary*.

The Rev'd HENRY M. LADD,

The Rev'd CHARLES L. GOMPH,

Mr. PALMER CAMPBELL.

BOARD OF ADJUSTMENT.

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishops of the Diocese, *ex-officio*.

President, The Rev'd CHARLES T. WALKLEY, D.D., term expires 1928.

The Rev'd EDWARD P. HOOVER, term expires 1926.

Mr. ARTHUR E. HAFSTROM, term expires 1926.

The Rev'd ALLEN GREENE, term expires 1927.

Mr. J. W. RUFUS BESSON, term expires 1927.

" C. B. JOHNS, term expires 1928.

FINANCE AND ADVISORY BOARD.

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop, *Chairman*.

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop Coadjutor, *Vice-Chairman*.

The Rev'd AUGUSTINE ELMENDORF, *Secretary*.

Col. ALLAN B. WALLACE, *Treasurer*.

Diocese of Newark

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD.

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishops of the Diocese.
 The President of the Standing Committee.
 The Treasurer of the Convention, *ex-officio*.

MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE CONVENTION.

Term expires 1926.

The Rev'd CHARLES L. GOMPH,

Mr. JAMES R. STRONG.

Term expires 1927.

The Rev'd MALCOLM A. SHIPLEY,

Mr. C. ALFRED BURHOEN.

Term expires 1928.

The Rev'd CHARLES T. WALKLEY, D.D.,

Mr. ALFRED E. FORSTALL.

MEMBERS APPOINTED BY THE BISHOP.

Term expires 1926.

The Rev'd AUGUSTINE ELMENDORF,

Mr. JAMES BARBER.

Term expires 1927.

Col. ALLAN B. WALLACE,

Mr. EDWARD T. WARD.

Term expires 1928.

Major LEIGH K. LYDECKER.

MEMBERS OF DEPARTMENTS AND COMMITTEES OF THE FINANCE
AND ADVISORY BOARD, 1925-1926.

DEPARTMENT OF DEVELOPMENT AND REVENUE.

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishops of the Diocese.

Mr. PERCY C. H. PAPPS, *Chairman*.The Rev'd GUY H. MADARA, *Secretary*.Col. ALLAN B. WALLACE, *Treasurer*.

The Very Rev'd ARTHUR DUMPER, D.D.,

Mr. F. W. LORELL,

The Rev'd GUY H. MADARA,

" WILTON MOORE LOCKWOOD,

" MALCOLM A. SHIPLEY,

" LEIGH K. LYDECKER,

Mr. HARRY BARR, JR.,

" PERCY C. H. PAPPS,

" S. V. B. BREWSTER,

" PHILIP H. PATRIARCHE,

" JOHN R. BRINLEY,

" THOMAS TEACH,

" FREDERIC E. CHAMBERLIN,

" VREELAND TOMPKINS,

" E. A. CHASTENY,

" C. H. VAN NOSTRAND,

" A. S. CREIGHTON,

" JOHN J. VOORHEES,

" J. R. EAST,

Col. ALLAN B. WALLACE,

" A. P. GREENE,

Mr. EDWARD G. WASHBURN,

" WALTER KIDDE,

Mrs. JOHN HAWES,

" FRANK E. LAWRENCE,

" CHARLES E. HUTCHISON.

DEPARTMENT OF BUDGET.

The Rt. Rev'd WILSON R. STEARLY, D.D., <i>Chairman</i> ,	Mr. JAMES R. STRONG,
The Rev'd CHARLES T. WALKLEY, D.D.,	Col. ALLAN B. WALLACE,
Mr. ALBERT H. BALDWIN,	Mr. ALFRED E. FORSTALL,
Mr. EDWARD T. WARD.	

DEPARTMENT OF DIOCESAN ASSESSMENT.

Mr. ALBERT BALDWIN, *Chairman*,
 " SAMUEL S. EVANS,
 " CHARLES ASHMUN,
 The Rev'd D. STUART HAMILTON, D.D.

DEPARTMENT OF DIOCESAN PROPERTY.

Mr. C. A. BURBORN, <i>Chairman</i> ,	Mr. GEORGE R. BEACH,
" ALBERT H. BALDWIN,	" J. CLIFFORD WOODHULL,
" JAMES BARBER,	" ALBERT W. HARRIS.

COMMITTEE ON NEWARK CHURCHMAN.

The Rt. Rev'd EDWIN S. LINES, D.D.	
The Rt. Rev'd WILSON R. STEARLY, D.D., <i>Chairman</i> .	
The Rev'd D. STUART HAMILTON, D.D.,	Mr. FREDERICK A. BURLINGAME,
Mr. ALEXANDER LUCHARS,	" JOHN G. CRAWFORD.

COMMITTEE ON EAGLE'S NEST FARM.

The Rt. Rev'd EDWIN S. LINES, D.D., <i>ex-officio</i> .	
The Rt. Rev'd WILSON R. STEARLY, D.D., <i>ex-officio</i> .	
Mr. JAMES R. STRONG, <i>Chairman</i> .	
The Rev'd W. O. LESLIE, Jr., <i>Secretary</i> .	
The Rev'd S. GLOVER DUNSEATH,	The Rev'd GEORGE H. YOUNG,
" C. T. WALKLEY, D.D.,	Mr. EX NORTON,
" GUY H. MADARA,	" WILTON MOORE LOCKWOOD.
" F. C. TODD,	

The Bishops and the Secretary to be *ex-officio* members of all Departments and Committees.

SPECIAL COMMITTEES.

To report at 1926 Convention.

On Elections and Rules of Order.—The Bishop of the Diocese, the Bishop Coadjutor, the Secretary of the Convention, Rev'd T. W. Attridge, Rev'd D. N. Kirkby, Rev'd J. R. Lynes, D.D., Rev'd J. G. Martin, Rev'd F. H. Richey; Mr. F. A. Burlingame, Mr. Charles R. Hardin, Mr. W. F. Habley, Mr. J. R. Kingsland, Mr. A. C. Puddington.

On Unfinished Business.—Rev'd Herbert W. Hopkins, Rev'd J. W. Van Ingen; Messrs. W. R. Baker and Frank E. Lawrence.

On Securities in Hands of the Treasurer.—Messrs. John D. Everitt and Vreeland Tompkins.

Commission on the Increase of the Endowment of the Fund for the Support of the Bishops.—The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties.

On Legislation.—The Rev'd Edwin A. White, D.D., D.C.L. (*obit.*), Hon. Horace C. Grice, Hon. Charles W. Parker.

On Seal for the Diocese.—The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop, the Standing Committee, and the Secretary of the Convention.

On the Commemoration of the 10th Anniversary of the Bishop Coadjutor.—Rev'd Donald M. Brookman, D.D., Rev'd Arthur Dumper, D.D., Rev'd Henry M. Ladd, Rev'd Joseph R. Lynes, D.D., Rev'd Charles L. Gomph, Rev. Charles T. Walkley, D.D., Rev'd Luke M. White; Messrs. A. H. Baldwin, J. W. R. Beason, A. S. Cookman, J. G. Crawford, H. I. Dohrman, C. K. Farrington, D. M. Sawyer, J. R. Strong.

On Audit.—John T. Coit and Charles H. Hampton.

Diocesan Library.—The Board of Religious Education with the Secretary of the Convention and the Registrar. Mr. John G. Crawford, *Librarian*.

The Corporation for the Relief of the Widows and Children of Clergymen of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the State of New Jersey.

The Rt. Rev'd EDWIN S. LYNES, D.D., *President*.

Mr. WARREN R. DIX, *Secretary*.

The Rev'd EDWIN A. WHITE, D.D., D.C.L., *Treasurer (obit.)*.

Canonical List of the Clergy

[In compliance with the provisions of Canon 1, § I, the following list is revised to April 30, A. D. 1925.]

The Right Reverend *EDWIN S. LINES, D.D., Bishop of the Diocese; Consecrated 18 November, 1903; 21 Washington Street, Newark, N. J.

The Right Reverend *WILSON R. STEARLY, D.D., Bishop Coadjutor; Consecrated 21 October, 1915; 21 Washington Street, Newark, N. J.

PRESBYTERS.

54. ARENS, AUGUST, (1911); Millington; Missionary, All Saints'; Chaplain, Bonnie Brae Farm.
72. AITKINS, JAMES F., (1915); Mendham; Chaplain to the Sisterhood of St. John Baptist, at Ralston.
156. *ALBINSON, J. WARREN, (1924); Pompton Lakes; Minister-in-charge, Christ Church; of St. Paul's, Butler; and Good Shepherd, Ringwood Manor.
62. AMOS, WALDO A., (1913); Maplewood.
149. *ANASTASI, JOSEPH, (1923); 81 Congress Street, Newark; Missionary to the Italian people in the Diocese.
97. ANDREWS, THEODORE, (1918); 395 Paulison Avenue, Passaic; Missionary, St. George's, Passaic.
93. *ARMSTRONG, CHARLES S., (1918); 111 Morgan Street, Weehawken; Rector, St. Matthew's, Jersey City.
153. *ARMSTRONG, F. C., Ph. D., (1924); 814 Hudson Street, Hoboken; Rector, St. Paul's.
22. *ARMSTRONG, GEORGE P., (1899); 111 Morgan Street, Weehawken; Rector, Grace, Town of Union.
116. *ATTRIDGE, THOMAS W., (1919); Morristown; Rector, Church of the Redeemer.
138. *BAILEY, JOHN E., (1922); Glen Rock; Missionary, All Saints'.
111. *BAXTER, RICHARD W., (1919); 141 Broadway, Bayonne; Rector, Trinity, (Bergen Point).
40. *BENTLEY, WM. GORDON, (1908); 217 Paulison Avenue, Passaic; Rector, St. John's.
157. *BERRY, LOUIS HUNTON, (1924); 246 Vassar Avenue, Newark; Rector, St. Philip's.
129. BLISS, FRANCIS W., (1921); 19 Huron Street, Cambridge, Mass.
67. BOGGS, NORMAN T., (1914); Woodstock, N. Y.
126. *BOSWELL, GEORGE E., (1921); Hillsdale; Missionary, Holy Trinity.
84. *BROOKMAN, DONALD M., D.D., (1916); Morristown; Rector, St. Peter's.
94. *BRYAN, HENRY B., (1918); 268 Second Street, Jersey City; Rector, Grace (Van Vorst).
6. BUTLER, EDWIN E., (1886); 97 Central Park West, New York City.
128. CAMPBELL, T. BOWYER, (1921); 2013 Appletree Street, Philadelphia, Penna.
81. *CARSON, EDWIN S., (1916); Ridgewood; Rector, Christ Church.

* Known to have been present at Convention.

Initial numbers indicate sequence in canonical residence.

Median figures indicate the year of reception into the Diocese, or the year of ordination to the Priesthood or Diaconate.

Reported changes after 30 April will be noted in the Addendum (before the Index).

160. *CARTWRIGHT, FLOYD, (1924); 638 South Main Street, Phillipsburg; Rector, St. Luke's.
108. *CHILD, CHARLES J., (1919); 86 Marion Street, Paterson; Rector, Trinity.
105. *COLEMAN, FREDERICK A., (1919); Market and High Streets, Newark; Rector, St. Paul's.
102. *COLLARD, GEORGE F., (1918); 251 State Street, Hackensack; Curate, Christ Church.
66. *CODDER, CHARLES L., D.D., (1914); 21 Washington St., Newark; Chaplain, City Mission of Newark; Canon Missioner for Ministry in the Institutions of Essex County.
79. *COOK, EDGAR L., (1916); 38 Duncan Avenue, Jersey City; Rector, St. Paul's.
31. CRAIG, JOHN W., (1905); 478 West 158th Street, New York City.
150. *CRAIG, CHARLES E., (1923); Orange; Curate, Grace.
134. *DAWSON, GEORGE W., (1922); West Orange; Rector, Holy Trinity.
107. *DECKENBRACH, PETER R., (1919); 393 Washington Avenue, Belleville; Rector, Christ Church.
87. DELL, BURNHAM N., (1917); Box 205, Princeton.
36. DERY, AUBREY H., (1906); Hamburg; Minister-in-charge Church of the Good Shepherd, Hamburg; and of St. Thomas', Vernon.
109. *DICKINSON, HUGH W., (1919); Millburn; Rector, St. Stephen's.
68. DOWNELL, JOHN C., (1914); Okmulgee, Okla.
10. DORWANT, GEORGE M., (1891); Box C., Carmel, California.
130. *DOUGHERTY, GEORGE P., (1921); 74 Park Avenue, Bloomfield; Rector, Christ, Bloomfield and Glen Ridge.
125. *DOUGHERTY, ADDISON T., (1921); 352 13th Avenue, Newark; Missionary, St. Alban's and of St. George's, (Vailsburgh).
28. *DOUGLAS, CHARLES M., (1904); Short Hills; Rector, Christ.
112. DOWLING, GEORGE T., D.D., (1919); 124 Rutledge Avenue, East Orange.
91. *DUMPER, ARTHUR, D.D., (1918); 24 Rector Street, Newark; Rector, Trinity; Dean of Trinity Cathedral.
56. *DUNHAM, CLARENCE M., (1912); 40 Valley Street, Orange; Rector, All Saints'.
80. *DUNSEATH, S. GLOVER, (1916); 21 Washington Street, Newark; Canon Missioner for Social Service.
24. *EDMUNDS, CHARLES C., D.D., (1899); 6 Chelsea Square, New York City; Professor, General Theological Seminary.
16. *ELMENDORF, AUGUSTINE, (1896); 247 State Street, Hackensack; Rector, Christ, Hackensack; and of St. Peter's, Rochelle Park; and Epiphany, Cedar Park.
89. *FABER, FRANKLIN G., (1917); 351 Livingston Avenue, Lyndhurst; Missionary, St. Thomas'.
65. FARE, ALBERT M., (1914); R. F. D., Whippany.
82. *FERRIS, JOHN O., (1916); 191 Roseville Avenue, Newark; in charge, St. Paul's, North Arlington.
48. *FILKINS, WARREN V. H., (1910); 575 Kearny Avenue, Arlington; Rector, Trinity.
110. *FORD, EDWIN S., (1919); Sparta; Missionary, Western Counties Mission.
169. *FRAMPTON, JOHN A., (1925); Englewood; Curate, St. Paul's.
39. GARNIER, HORATIO K., Ph.D., (1908); St. Stephen's College, Annandale-on-Hudson, N. Y.
106. *GIMSON, ROWLAND K., (1919); Box 415, Edgewater; Rector, Mediator; in charge, St. Stephen's, Coytesville.
64. *GOMPE, CHARLES L., (1913); 13 Walnut Street, Newark; Rector, Grace.
5. GRANTHERY, STEPHEN H., (1884); 84 Garden Street, Hartford, Conn.; Rector, Emeritus, St. Barnabas', Newark.
99. *GREENE, ALLEN, (1918); 314 Palisade Avenue, West Hoboken; Rector, St. John's.
13. *GWYNNE, WALKER, D.D., (1893); Summit; Rector Emeritus, Calvary.

88. *HAMELIN, J. FRED, (1917); 28 Carteret Street, Newark; Rector, St. John's.
15. *HAMILTON, DAVID STUART, D.D., (1895); 453 Van Houten Street, Paterson; Rector, St. Paul's.
50. *HANNA, GEORGE A., (1910); 257 South Orange Avenue, South Orange; Rector, Holy Communion.
161. *HARRIS, GEORGE D., (1924); Belvidere; Minister-in-charge, Zion, Belvidere; St. James', Delaware; St. Luke's, Hope.
119. *HAYWARD, WALTER F., (1920); 384 Sussex Avenue, Newark; Rector, St. Barnabas'.
118. HENRY, FRANCIS A., (1920); Morristown.
137. *HEWLETT, GEORGE R., (1922); Newton; Rector, Christ Church.
98. *HOHENSCHILD, WILLIAM W. S., (1918); Central Avenue and St. Agnes' Lane, East Orange; Rector, St. Agnes'.
38. HOLMES, WILLIAM A. B., (1907); The Training School, Vineland, N. J.
29. *HOOPER, EDWARD P., (1905); 555 Palisade Avenue, Jersey City; Rector, Ascension.
43. *HOPKINS, HERBERT W., (1909); 42 Myrtle Avenue, Irvington; Rector, Trinity.
37. *HOWE, WALTER E., (1907); 46 East Blackwell Street, Dover; Rector, St. John's.
55. HOWES, LYMAN J., (1912); Independence, Mo.
52. HOSSEY, GORDON D., (1911); 5 Elk Street, Albany, N. Y.
32. HUMPHREYS, OTTO F., (1906); 344 West 72nd Street, New York City.
34. *HUTCHISON, CHARLES E., (1906); 14 Prospect Terrace, East Orange; Rector, Christ Church.
35. *HYDE, THOMAS A., (1906); 176 Palisade Avenue, Jersey City; Chaplain-Superintendent to Christ Hospital.
59. JOHNSTON, MERCER G., (1912); 3420 Holmes Avenue, Baltimore, Md.
19. *JORAEMON, JESSE C., (1896); 97 Lembeck Avenue, Jersey City; Rector, Grace (Greenville).
146. KEDWELL, ALEXANDER N., (1923); Kettle College, Oxford, England.
95. KENNEDY, JOHN D., (1918); Montvale; Missionary, St. Paul's.
78. *KINSOLVING, WALTER O., (1916); 39 Woodland Avenue, Summit; Rector, Calvary.
63. *KIRBY, DAVID N., (1913); Roseland Avenue, Essex Fells; Rector, St. Peter's.
104. *KNELL, ALVIN P., (1919); Hasbrouck Heights; Rector, St. John the Divine.
8. *LADD, HENRY M., (1891); 121 Ridge Road, Rutherford; Rector Emeritus, Grace.
60. *LAU, ROBERT F., D.D., (1913); 281 Fourth Avenue, New York.
148. *LEACH, FLOYD S., Ph.D., (1923); 74 Oakdene Avenue, Grantwood; Rector, Trinity, Grantwood.
155. *LEMOINE, E. A., (1924); 325 31st Street, Woodcliff; Missionary, Transfiguration, Woodcliff; in charge, Nativity, Fairview.
92. *LESLIE, WILLIAM O., JR., (1918); 21 Washington Street, Newark; Rector, Christ Church; Canon Missioner for the work among the Foreign Born in the Diocese; Secretary of the Convention.
61. *LIDGE, JAMES T., (1913); 59 Montclair Avenue, Montclair; Rector, St. John's.
133. *LORD, JOHN C., (1922); 8 Perry Street, Morristown; Missionary, St. Paul's Mission, Morris Plains.
162. *LOWETH, DOUGLAS H., (1924); Centre Avenue, Fort Lee; Minister-in-charge, Church of the Good Shepherd; and of St. James', Ridgefield.
114. *LYNES, JOSEPH R., D.D., (1919); Englewood; Rector, St. Paul's.
7. *McCLEARY, JAMES A., (1891); 145 Graham Avenue, Paterson; Rector, Holy Communion.
57. *McKAY, ROBERT B., (1912); Box 23, Little Falls; Missionary, St. Agnes'; and of St. David's, Cedar Grove.
74. McKIBBIN, SAMUEL, (1915); Nepara Park, New York.
30. McNULTY, HENRY A., (1905); Soochow, China.

83. *McWILLIAMS, ALFRED R., (1916); 281 Union Street, Jersey City; Rector, St. Stephen's.
166. *MACADIE, DONALD, (1925); Haledon; Rector, St. Mary's.
100. *MADARA, GUY H., (1918); 112 Laurel Hill Road, Mountain Lakes; Rector, St. Peter's.
17. MAGILL, GEORGE ERNEST, (1896); 311 6th Street, Hoboken; Rector, Holy Innocents'.
14. MAGUIRE, HORATIO W., (1895); 575 74th Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.
115. *MANER, PARKER C., (1919); 575 Pavonia Avenue, Jersey City; Rector, St. Mary's.
71. *MARTIN, JOHN G., (1915); Superintendent, St. Barnabas' Hospital, High and Montgomery Streets, Newark.
75. MARTIN, WILLIAM, (1915); 13 Astor Place, New York City.
85. MASTERS, RAYMOND W., (1916); Ramsey; Missionary, St. John's.
131. *MAWHINNEY, WILLIAM B., (1910-1922); Hawthorne; Missionary, St. Clement's.
20. MILLER, EVERARD P., (1896); Scarsdale, N. Y.
18. *MITCHAM, WILLIAM M., (1896); Box 29, Hackensack; Missionary, St. James', and of Christ Mission, Stanhope.
69. *MORI, VICTOR W., (1914); Madison; Rector, Grace.
4. *MORTIMER, FREDERIC E., (1880); 449 Jersey Avenue, Jersey City; Rector, St. Mark's; Chaplain to St. Katharine's Home.
139. *NEILL, WILLIAM S., (1922); 30 Clinton Avenue, Maplewood.
147. *NIKKEL, FRANK, (1923); Boonton; Rector, St. John's.
132. *OLSEN, OLOF G., (1922); Wortendyke; Missionary, Christ.
123. *OLTON, PERCY T., (1920); 119 Broad Street, Newark; Rector, St. James'.
154. PARRY, ELLIS, (1924); 265 Berkeley Avenue, Bloomfield; Rector, Ascension.
127. *PERKINS, WORCESTER, (1921); 118 Summit Avenue, Jersey City; Rector, St. John's.
86. *PHILLIPS, ALBERT E., (1916); 312 Getty Avenue, Paterson; Rector, St. Luke's.
163. *PITCAITHLY, L. A. C., (1924); Westwood; Minister-in-charge, Grace.
103. *PITT, LOUIS W., (1919); 750 Clifton Avenue, Newark; Rector, St. Mark's.
44. *PLASKETT, GEORGE M., (1909); 30 Webster Place, Orange; Curate, Grace; Minister, Epiphany Chapel, Orange; Trinity, Montclair.
45. *POPHAM, CHARLES W., (1909); 138 W. Passaic Avenue, Rutherford; Rector, Grace.
122. *POTTS, JERRALD C., (1920); 145 Arlington Avenue, Jersey City; Rector, Holy Cross.
141. *PRESSEY, HERBERT E. P., (1923); Curate, St. Paul's, Paterson.
53. PURCHASE, HERBERT G., (1911); 33 Malwood Road, Balham, London, England.
9. REASON, FRANK B., D.D., (1891); Paget, Bermuda; Rector Emeritus, St. Mark's, West Orange.
96. *RIELET, ROY J., (1918); 59 Grand Avenue, Arlington; Rector, Christ, Harrison.
47. RICE, H. LANDON, (1909); 403 9th Avenue, Belmar.
101. *RICEY, FRANCIS H., (1918); Maplewood; Rector, St. George's.
3. *RICHMOND, WILLIAM, (1878); Little Compton, R. I.; Rector Honorarius, All Saints', Orange.
140. *ROBINSON, C. E. B., (1923); Mendham; Missionary, St. Mark's.
135. SCRATCHLEY, HENRY PETER, (1922); Murray Hill.
143. *SERENT, A. F. H., (1923); 954 Avenue C, Bayonne; Rector, Calvary.
90. SHIPLEY, GUY E., (1917); 2 West 47th Street, New York City; Missionary, St. Paul's, Chatham.
58. *SHIPLEY, MALCOLM A., (1912); 701 Washington Street, Hoboken; Rector, Trinity.
73. *SPEAR, ELWYN H., (1915); Tenafly; Rector, Atonement.

164. STEPHENSON, JOHN C., (1925); 86 Preston Street, Ridgefield Park; Minister-in-charge, Church of St. Mary the Virgin.
2. STODDARD, EDWARD L., Ph.D., (1877); Fairmount Hotel, Boulevard, Jersey City; Rector Emeritus, St. John's.
144. *SUTPHEN, VAN TASSEL, (1923); Morristown.
145. SZABO, LADISLAUS, (1923); Franklin; in charge Hungarian Congregation.
27. TAYLOR, ELBERT B., (1904); Catonsville, Md.
21. *TAYLOR, WILLIAM P., (1897); Renshaw Avenue, East Orange; Rector, St. Paul's.
46. *THOMSON, ROBERT J., (1909); Ho-Ho-Kus; Rector, St. Bartholomew's; and of St. Elizabeth's, Upper Ridgewood.
151. *THORPE, ROBERT, (1921); 129 Park Avenue, East Orange; Missionary, St. Andrew's, Lincoln Park.
113. *TINKER, CHARLES P., D.D., (1919); Nutley; Rector, Grace; in charge of St. Stephen's, Delawanna.
42. *TODD, F. CRESWICK, (1909); 359 Hartford Road, South Orange; Rector, St. Andrew's.
76. *TRENBATH, ROBERT W., (1915); 163 Cooper Avenue, Upper Montclair; Rector, St. James', Montclair.
1. VANDERPOOL, WYNANT, (1875); Morristown.
158. VAN DUYN, T. J. M., (1924); Pro-Cathedral, Paris, France.
23. *VAN INGEN, JAMES W., (1899); 21 Washington Street, Newark; Chaplain, City Mission of Newark; and of St. Barnabas' Hospital, Newark.
121. *VAN SYCKEL, N. DUNHAM, (1920); 407 Broad Street, Newark; Assistant Minister, House of Prayer.
124. *VENABLES, WILLIAM F., (1920); 407 Broad Street, Newark; Rector, The House of Prayer.
33. *WALKLEY, CHARLES T., D.D., (1906); 137 Hillier Street, East Orange; Rector, Grace, Orange; and of Epiphany Mission, Orange.
168. *WARMELING, KARL E., (1925); Allendale; Minister-in-charge, Epiphany.
25. WASSON, EDMUND A., Ph.D., (1900); 77 Milford Avenue, Newark; Rector, St. Stephen's.
49. *WATTS, WILLIAM H., (1910); 370 Clifton Avenue, Clifton; Rector, St. Peter's.
51. *WEBB, CAROLUS R., (1911); 458 N. Maple Avenue, East Orange; Rector, Incarnation, (Ampere).
70. WEIDNER, DAVID T., (1914); Duncan Avenue, Jersey City.
26. WEIKERT, SAMUEL A., (1900); 629 East 24th Street, Paterson; Rector Emeritus, St. Mark's.
41. *WELLS, CHARLES H., (1908); 933 South 17th Street, Newark; Rector, St. Andrew's.
120. *WERLEIN, PHILIP P., (1920); 144 Weequahic Avenue, Newark; Rector, St. Mary Magdalene's.
136. WETTLING, L. E., (1922); Oradell; Missionary, Annunciation.
159. *WEVILL, DUANE, (1924); 197 North Seventh Street, Newark; Rector, St. Thomas'.
11. *WHITE, EDWIN A., D.D., D.C.L., (*obis.*), (1892); 155 Walnut Street, Bloomfield; Rector Emeritus, Christ Church, Bloomfield and Glen Ridge.
77. *WHITE, LUKE M., (1916); 75 So. Fullerton Avenue, Montclair; Rector, St. Luke's; and of Trinity Mission.
117. *WHITE, WILLIAM J., (1920); Hackensack; Missionary, Bergen County.
152. *WHITTLE, ARTHUR E., (1924); 433 20th Avenue, Paterson; Rector, St. Mark's.
167. *WILLIAMS, MAXWELL J., (1925); 267 Governor Street, Paterson; Minister-in-charge, St. Aidan's; and of Ascension, East Orange.
165. *WILLIS, HAROLD G., (1925); West Orange; Rector, St. Mark's.
142. WILSON, J. MARSHALL, (1924); 19 Walnut Street, Newark; Curate, Grace.
12. *YOUNG, GEORGE H., (1893); Washington; Missionary, St. Peter's.

DEACONS.

170. MORRELL, FRANK C., (1917); 176 Ocean Avenue, Amityville, L. I.
 171. THOMAS, JOHN, (1923); 144 Bolling Springs Avenue, East Rutherford; in charge Grace Chapel, and St. Paul's, Wood Ridge.
 172. HOWELL, LEWIS R., (1925); Hackettstown, N. J.
 173. BRADNER, WILLIAM MURRAY, (1923); Cove, Oregon.
-

DEACONESES.

MILLS, ELIZA B., Choir School, Cathedral of St. John the Divine, New York City.
 SMITH, EDITH C., P. O. Morristown, N. J.

CLERGY OF OTHER DIOCESES LICENSED TO OFFICIATE IN THE
DIOCESE OF NEWARK.

A. D. 1924-1925.

- The Rev'd CHARLES H. BOYNTON, Ph.D., New York City.
 " CHARLES F. CANEDY, D.D., East Orange, N. J.
 " GEORGE P. CHRISTIAN, Orange, N. J.
 " FRANKLIN J. CLARK, Montclair, N. J.
 " F. FOAKES-JACKSON, D.D., Englewood, N. J.
 " A. B. HUNTER, East Orange, N. J.
 " HAROLD H. HADLEY, Newark, N. J.
 " MELVIN HONEYMAN, Newark, N. J.
 " GILBERT RUMSEY UNDERHILL, Ridgewood, N. J.
 " GOUVERNEUR M. WILKINS, Orange, N. J.
 " LESTER BRADNER, Ph.D., Summit, N. J.
 " EDGAR E. BRICE, Glen Ridge, N. J.
 " BERNARD MACLAUGHLIN, Hoboken, N. J.
 " PERCY G. HALL, West Englewood, N. J.
 " WILLIAM W. DAVIS, Livingston, N. J.
 " RALPH B. POMEROY, New York, N. Y.
 " WILLIAM N. HARPER, M.D., Jersey City, N. J.
 " EDWARD COSBRY, Montclair, N. J.
-

List of Candidates for Holy Orders

April 30, A. D. 1925.

WILLIAM MURRAY BRADNER, admitted October 23, 1922.
ALBERT F. CHILLSON, admitted May 22, 1924.
GARDINER M. DAY, admitted January 28, 1924.
CHARLES LESLIE GLENN, admitted October 23, 1922.
WILLIAM LAMSON GRIFFIN, JR., admitted June 15, 1923.
L. HAROLD HINRICHS, admitted February 19, 1925.
LEWIS R. HOWELL, admitted April 16, 1923.
ALFRED NEWBERRY, admitted September 28, 1914.
HAROLD D. NICHOLLS, admitted May 12, 1919.
WILLIAM K. RUSSELL, admitted June 15, 1923.
GARRETT REIFF STEARLY, admitted January 28, 1924.
JOHN THOMAS, admitted December 19, 1921.

Postulants

April 30, A. D. 1925.

WALTER F. BARKER, received March 22, 1921.
FREDERICK B. BEST, JR., received June 19, 1923.
RAYMOND PHILIP BLACK, received September 11, 1924.
HOWARD S. GIERE, received December 26, 1923.
JOHN HENRY KEENE, received February 26, 1925.
JEROME F. KINDE, received January 4, 1906.
JOSEPH ROBERT LEWIS, received September 10, 1924.
JOHN H. MELADY, received May 1, 1920.
HAROLD R. ONDERDONK, received March 23, 1925.
NEWTON PENNERETHY, received December 14, 1919.
J. THURSTON TRAVIS, received December 30, 1922.
FREDERICK J. WARNECKE, received December 30, 1922.

List of Parishes and Missions

TOGETHER WITH THE CLERGY, OFFICERS, AND LAY DEPUTIES TO CONVENTION.

[In compliance with the provisions of Canon 1, § I, the following list is revised to April 30, A. D. 1925.]

ALLENDALE, Bergen Co., EPIPHANY, (1887). Franklin Turnpike and East Orchard Street. The Rev'd Karl E. Warmeling, in charge. Edward G. Washburne, Warden; Ludlow P. Strong, Clerk; William C. Lee, Treasurer; *E. G. Washburne, William C. Lee*, Clarence Hillmuth, Deputies.

ARLINGTON, Hudson Co., TRINITY, (1887). Kearny and Midland Avenues. The Rev'd Warren V. H. Filkins, Rector; Hubert M. Schott, Herman Dressel, Wardens; Ernest A. Wells, Clerk; Howard E. Conover, Treasurer; Herman Dressel, Ernest A. Wells, *E. Sidney Marks*, Deputies; *T. A. Shepherd*, Alternate.

BAYONNE, Hudson Co., CALVARY (Pamapo), (1860). Avenue C and West 45th Street. The Rev'd A. F. H. Serent, Rector; Frederic E. Chamberlin, John MacAdie, Wardens; George W. Graham, Clerk; J. M. Mansell, Treasurer; *F. E. Chamberlin, J. Durye, A. De Waters*, Deputies.

BAYONNE, Hudson Co., ST. JOHN'S, (1872). 780 Avenue C. The Rev'd ———, Rector; George H. Mettam, Samuel S. Adelson, Wardens; Fred Mettam, S. S. Adelson, J. E. Crider, Deputies.

BAYONNE, (Bergen Point), Hudson Co., TRINITY, (1859). West 5th Street and Broadway. The Rev'd Richard W. Baxter, Rector; Frank Hallberg, Jr., Alden S. VanNatta, Wardens; Frank Hallberg, Jr., Clerk; Arthur S. Creighton, Treasurer; *Walter H. Genis, Stephen E. Evans, William Miller*, Deputies.

BELLEVILLE, Essex Co., CHRIST CHURCH, (1835). Near 400 Washington Avenue. The Rev'd P. R. Deckenbach, Rector; Joseph R. Kingaland, Charles W. Dickinson, Wardens; Henry L. Denison, Clerk; Joseph R. Kingaland, Treasurer; J. R. Kingaland, Edward Nelson, William A. Moore, Deputies.

BELVIDERE, Warren Co., ZION, (1834). Third and Oxford Streets. The Rev'd George D. Harris, in charge; George Boardman, William Anderson, Wardens; George Boardman, Treasurer.

BERGENFIELD, Bergen Co., ALL SAINTS', (1907). Central and Washington Avenues. The Rev'd ———, Missionary; Frank B. Bower, Warden; Horace Dickerson, Clerk; William Gourlay, Treasurer; John Rosengrave, William Gourlay, H. C. Dickerson, Deputies.

NOTE.—Parishes in union with Convention are printed in CAPITALS.

Missions and Chapels are printed in *ITALICS*.

Names of Lay Deputies printed in *italics* are taken from Attendance Cards.

[Parish not in union with Convention.

Reported changes after 30 April will be noted in the Addendum (before the Index).

Dates in parentheses indicate date of ORGANIZATION OR INCORPORATION.

BLOOMFIELD, Essex Co., ASCENSION, (1902). Montgomery Street and Berkeley Avenue. The Rev'd Ellis Parry, Rector; Ben Wiggins, Eldon H. Earle, Wardens; Arnold L. Ayers, Clerk.

BLOOMFIELD AND GLEN RIDGE, Essex Co., CHRIST CHURCH, (1859). Bloomfield and Hillside Avenues. The Rev'd George Pryor Dougherty, Rector; The Rev'd Edwin A. White, D.D., D.C.L., (*obit.*), Rector Emeritus; Lynn E. Wolfe, Franklin J. Ross, Wardens; Edward C. Koempel, Clerk; James F. Nicholson, Treasurer; *George W. Hulsart*, David Kay, *Charles B. Stroud*, Deputies. *Louis Hinrichs*, Alternate.

BOGOTA, Bergen Co., ASCENSION, (1921). Palisade and Munn Avenues. The Rev'd William J. White, Missionary; William A. Foster, Warden; George Hiller, Clerk; Thomas A. Hallam, Treasurer; H. J. Seinoth, Charles Stemmerman, H. M. Helmstead, Deputies.

BOONTON, Morris Co., ST. JOHN'S, (1856). Cornelia and Cedar Streets. Rev'd Frank Nikel, Rector; D. C. Barton, L. M. Buckle, Wardens; E. J. Nugent, Clerk; Raymond F. Irwin, Treasurer; L. M. Buckle, D. C. Barton, *R. P. Ralston*, Deputies.

BUTLER, Morris Co., ST. PAUL'S, (1900). High Street. The Rev'd J. Warren Albinson, Missionary; Mrs. Foster Smith, Treasurer; *Albert Riker*, James Webber, Harry Speaker, Deputies.

CEDAR GROVE, Passaic Co., ST. DAVID'S, (1915). Pompton Turnpike, back from Railroad. The Rev'd Robert B. McKay, in charge.

CEDAR PARK, Bergen Co., EPIPHANY MISSION, (1919). Home of Mr. Schulenberg, Glenwood Avenue. The Rev'd William J. White, Missionary. F. W. Schulenberg, Warden; E. C. Martindale, Clerk; P. W. Conyers, Treasurer; F. W. Schulenberg, *P. W. Conyers*, Thomas Turnbull, Deputies.

CHATHAM, Morris Co., ST. PAUL'S, (1907). Main Street, west of Hillside Avenue. The Rev'd Guy E. Shipler, Missionary; Frank L. Moore, Warden; George W. Hogeman, Clerk; F. W. Dusenberry, Treasurer; Frank L. Moore, William E. Edwards, Deputies.

CLIFTON, Passaic Co., ST. PETER'S, (1896). 360 Clifton Avenue. The Rev'd William H. Watts, Rector; Albert D. Cheston, Orloff O. Dixon, Wardens; J. Walter Harvey, Clerk; Warren H. Bogart, Treasurer; W. H. Bogart, James Bunting, *Orloff O. Dixon*, Deputies.

COYTESVILLE, Bergen Co., ST. STEPHEN'S, (1901). Washington Street, opp. Fire House. The Rev'd Rowland K. Gimson, in charge; August M. Herrmann, Warden; C. W. Norcross, Clerk; Frank W. Wakeham, Treasurer; August M. Herrmann, Frank W. Wakeham, Charles W. Norcross, Deputies.

DELAWANNA, Passaic Co., ST. STEPHEN'S, (1905). Delawanna Avenue, near Passaic Avenue. The Rev'd C. P. Tinker, D.D., in charge; William Housby, Warden; Mr. Jeffs, Clerk; William Housby, Treasurer; William Housby, V. V. Walters, Deputies.

DELAWARE, (Knowlton), Warren Co., ST. JAMES', (before 1769). 1½ blocks from D., L. & W. R. R. The Rev'd George D. Harris, in charge; Charles J. Quig, Warden; Fred P. Quig, Treasurer; Charles J. Quig, Fred A. Cool, *Charles Hutchison*, Deputies.

DOVER, Morris Co., ST. JOHN'S, (1852). East Blackwell Street, near D., L. & W. station. The Rev'd Walter E. Howe, Rector; Richard P. Ward, M. Munson Searing, Wardens; Charles Williams, Clerk; Robert W. Lowery, Treasurer; *Eugene E. Cooper*, Robert A. Lowery, Charles Williams, Deputies.

DUMONT, Bergen Co., ST. LUKE'S, (1921). Ontario Street. The Rev'd William J. White, in charge; Earl Kohlberger, Warden; Eugene Beckert, Clerk; G. W. Reynolds, Treasurer.

EAST ORANGE, Essex Co., ASCENSION, (1922). Rhode Island Avenue and Amherst Street. The Rev'd M. J. Williams, Missionary.

EAST ORANGE, Essex Co., CHRIST CHURCH, (1868). Main and North Burnett Streets. The Rev'd Charles E. Hutchison, Rector; William M. Farrar, George P. Whaley, Wardens; William C. Horn, Clerk; Frank E. Quinby, Treasurer; *S. V. B. Brewster*, *W. F. Hubley*, *W. C. Pearson*, Deputies; *W. L. Griffin*, Alternate.

EAST ORANGE, (Ampere), Essex Co., INCARNATION, (1911). The Rev'd Carolus R. Webb, Rector; Robert M. Harvey, George R. Drake, Wardens; William Ralston, Clerk; George R. Drake, Treasurer; Thomas D. Bailey, William J. Kernochan, Clark E. McGown, Deputies.

EAST ORANGE, Essex Co., ST. AGNES', (1904). Central Avenue, between Munn and Arlington Avenues. The Rev'd William W. S. Hohenschild, Rector; Edward O. Stanley, F. F. Fenwick, Wardens; Thomas Angell, Clerk; Walter H. Jackson, Treasurer; *E. O. Stanley*, *F. F. Fenwick*, *W. H. Jackson*, Deputies.

EAST ORANGE, Essex Co., ST. PAUL'S, (1876). Prospect Street and Renshaw Avenue. The Rev'd William P. Taylor, Rector; Walter Hampson, Armand J. deRosset, Wardens; A. J. deRosset, Clerk; Walter Hampson, Treasurer; A. J. deRosset, J. C. Gibson, R. C. Moore, Deputies; *F. W. Stoneback*, Alternate.

EAST RUTHERFORD, Bergen Co., GRACE CHAPEL, (1905). Boiling Springs Avenue, below Main Street and Paterson Avenue. In charge of the Rev'd John Thomas; Robert F. Wales, Warden; James Whitton, Clerk; Joseph Jackson, Treasurer; Bert Wales, Charles Hallett, Joseph Jackson, Deputies.

EDGEWATER, Bergen Co., MEDIATOR, (1857). Adelaide Place, near Hudson Avenue. The Rev'd Rowland K. Gimson, Rector; William J. Allison, George R. Cross, Wardens; Charles Pfister, Clerk; William J. Allison, Treasurer; William J. Allison, George R. Cross, Charles Pfister, Deputies.

ENGLEWOOD, Bergen Co., ST. PAUL'S, (1865). Engle and Church Streets. The Rev'd Joseph R. Lynes, D.D., Rector; the Rev'd J. A. Frampton, Curate; Pierre Jay Wurts, William P. Malburn, Wardens; Joseph H. Gilbert, Clerk; Sanford H. Lane, Treasurer; James Barber, *Arthur Cookman*, Dan Fellows Platt, Deputies.

ESSEX FELLS, Essex Co., ST. PETER'S, (1896). Roseland Avenue and Oak Lane. The Rev'd David N. Kirkby, Rector; A. Lawrence Peirson, Ottomar Block, Wardens; A. Lawrence Peirson, Clerk; Ottomar Block, Treasurer; George Harvey, *Edward C. Lyon*, *A. E. Clarke*, Deputies; *Howard Cook*, Alternate.

FAIRVIEW, Bergen Co., NATIVITY, (1912). Prospect Street. The Rev'd E. A. Lemoine, in charge; John W. Bell, Warden; Ralph B. Williamson, Clerk; John Jackson, Treasurer; Fred Rielly, Mr. Hoffmeister, Sr., Deputies.

- FORT LEE, Bergen Co., GOOD SHEPHERD, (1858).** Palisade Avenue. The Rev'd Douglas H. Loweth, Missionary; Walter Lang, Warden; John Lange, Clerk; George Weber, Treasurer; Norman Stuart, *Harry Diehl*, George Weber, Deputies.
- GARFIELD, Bergen Co., HOLY INNOCENTS', (1906).** Gaston and Sherman Avenues. In charge of Foreign-Born Department, 21 Washington Street, Newark.
- GLEN ROCK, Bergen Co., ALL SAINTS', (1919).** Central Avenue. The Rev'd John E. Bailey, Missionary; E. R. Bardgett, Warden; Charles Wolf, Clerk; F. E. Boyce, Treasurer; A. T. Sheldon, E. R. Bardgett, *R. L. Ware*, Deputies.
- GRANDVIEW, (Hudson Heights), Bergen Co., GRACE, (1910).** Anderson and Day Streets. The Rev'd M. A. Shipley, Missionary; Mrs. Flora Tweed, Clerk; Philip Richards, Treasurer; Philip Richards, Andrew Rutherford, Maurice Waylen, Deputies.
- GRANTWOOD, Bergen Co., TRINITY, (1903).** Palisade near Oakdene Avenue. The Rev'd Floyd S. Leach, Ph.D., Rector; Robert H. Nutt, George A. Carleton, Wardens; Miss Caroline L. Diercks, Clerk; Robert A. W. Carleton, Treasurer; *George A. Carleton, Roscoe P. McCleave, William S. B. Dana*, Deputies.
- HACKENSACK, Bergen Co., CHRIST CHURCH, (1861).** 249 State Street. The Rev'd Augustine Elmendorf, Rector; the Rev'd George F. Collard, Curate; William J. Fisher, Arthur H. Kent, Wardens; Philip W. Conyers, Clerk; Milton Welch, Treasurer; *W. A. Merchant, L. K. Lydecker, L. R. Harris*, Deputies.
- HACKETTSTOWN, Warren Co., ST. JAMES', (1859).** Moore and Washington Streets. The Rev'd William M. Mitcham, Missionary; Frank Pickel, Treasurer.
- HALEDON, Passaic Co., ST. MARY'S, (1866).** Belmont Avenue, Pompton Road and King Street. The Rev'd Donald MacAdie, Rector; Samuel Rogers, Maximilian C. Rickert, Wardens; Gustave C. Schmitt, Clerk; Rudolph J. Mayer, Treasurer; *J. Henry Leonhard, Samuel Rogers, M. C. Rickert*, Deputies.
- HAMBURG, Sussex Co., GOOD SHEPHERD, (1871).** Wantage Avenue. The Rev'd A. H. Derby, Missionary; John Linn, Warden; Robert L. Martenis, Clerk; John Linn, Treasurer; R. L. Martenis, John Linn, W. J. Simpson, Deputies.
- HARRINGTON PARK, Bergen Co., ST. ANDREW'S, (1925).** The Rev'd William J. White, Missionary; Henry Grumpelt, Warden; Lester C. Brower, Clerk; David Crockett, Treasurer; Joseph Sunden, F. W. Cook, David Rogers, Deputies.
- HARRISON, Hudson Co., CHRIST CHURCH, (1883).** Corner 4th and Cleveland Avenues. The Rev'd Roy J. Riblet, Rector; James Joule, George L. Blake, Wardens; Arthur E. Hafstrom, Clerk; William Sexton, Treasurer; *George L. Blake, Arthur Hafstrom, James Wood*, Deputies.
- HASBROUCK HEIGHTS, Bergen Co., ST. JOHN THE DIVINE, (1859).** Jefferson Avenue, between Terrace and Burten. The Rev'd Alvin P. Knell, Rector; William Wilson, George E. Pierce, Wardens; William C. Matson, Clerk; Edward D. Capell, Treasurer; *William Wilson, George E. Pierce, Edwin C. Little*, Deputies.
- HAWTHORNE, Passaic Co., ST. CLEMENT'S, (1896).** Lafayette Street, opp. Cedar Avenue. The Rev'd William B. Mawhinney, Minister in charge; Allan Macfarlan, Warden; Harry Drury, Clerk; Joseph Halstead, Treasurer; *Joseph Halstead, Raymond Ammarel, Paul Ordway*, Deputies; *Thomas Hammond*, Alternate.

- HAWORTH, Bergen Co., ST. PAUL'S, (1924).** In charge of the Rev'd William J. White; John Reid, Warden; Edward Keller, Clerk; Ralph B. Carter, Treasurer.
- HILLSDALE, Bergen Co., HOLY TRINITY, (1890).** Hillsdale Avenue, east of Magnolia Avenue. The Rev'd George E. Boswell, Missionary; Jenner R. Fast, Warden; Howard Holdridge, Jr., Clerk; Leslie J. Forbes, Treasurer; J. R. Fast, L. J. Forbes, R. Webster, Deputies.
- HOBOKEN, Hudson Co., HOLY INNOCENTS', (1872).** 6th and Willow Streets. The Rev'd G. Ernest Magill, Rector and President of the Trustees; the Rev'd Bernard MacLaughlin, Curate; Charles T. Chambers, Edwin A. Stevens, Mrs. H. Otto Wittpenn, Trustees; Charles T. Chambers, Clerk; John H. Grouls, Treasurer; H. Otto Wittpenn, John H. Grouls, John Stevens, Deputies; Charles T. Chambers, Alternate.
- HOBOKEN, Hudson Co., ST. PAUL'S, (1836).** 8th and Hudson Streets. The Rev'd F. C. Armstrong, Ph.D., Rector; John H. Cuntz, Samuel F. Hartzel, Wardens; Arthur O. Edlund, Clerk; George G. Schreiber, Treasurer; John H. Cuntz, Fred W. Glaeser, John Taylor, Deputies; E. V. Evans, Alternate.
- HOBOKEN, Hudson Co., TRINITY, (1854).** 7th and Washington Streets. The Rev'd Malcolm A. Shipley, Rector; J. W. Rufus Besson, C. Alfred Burhorn, Wardens; Harford W. Spinning, Clerk; C. Alfred Burhorn, Treasurer; J. W. Rufus Besson, C. Alfred Burhorn, Alfred Pope, Deputies; Rolfe K. Hughes, E. A. S. Brown, Alternates.
- HO-HO-KUS, Bergen Co., ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S, (1909).** Hollywood Avenue. The Rev'd Robert J. Thomson, Rector; Albert F. Leonhard, Alfred Brown, Wardens; Charles I. Brudn, Clerk; G. Fred Kohler, Treasurer; Albert F. Leonhard, Edgar S. Stow, H. Byrd Davis, Deputies.
- HOPE, Warren Co., ST. LUKE'S, (1828).** The Rev'd George D. Harris, Rector; Isaac Wildrick, Warden; Isaac Wildrick, Treasurer.
- IRVINGTON, Essex Co., TRINITY, (1842).** 36 Myrtle Avenue. The Rev'd Herbert W. Hopkins, Rector; Theodore Aldendorff, Samuel L. Bowman, Wardens; Percy D. Creswick, Clerk; William A. Mason, Treasurer; Percy D. Creswick, Samuel L. Bowman, William A. Mason, Deputies; Harvey D. Post, Alternate.
- JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., ASCENSION, (1889).** New York Avenue and South Street. The Rev'd Edward P. Hooper, Rector; Frederick J. Ficke, A. F. Platt, Wardens; Alonzo F. Platt, Clerk; Sidney C. Leaman, Treasurer; F. E. Lawrance, George Langdon, S. C. Leaman, Deputies; S. O'Reilly, Alternate.
- JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., GRACE (GREENVILLE), (1865).** Pearsall and Ocean Avenues. The Rev'd Jesse C. Joralemon, Rector; Edward Waldeck, Warden; Joseph Brown, Clerk; Edward Waldeck, Treasurer; W. P. Dunn, H. Sterman, Thomas Ross, Deputies.
- JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., GRACE (VAN VORST), (1847).** Second and Erie Streets. The Rev'd Henry B. Bryan, Rector; William H. McGowan, A. K. Appleton, Wardens; Benjamin Varley, Clerk; William E. Ryan, Treasurer; B. C. Farrier, James MacGrandie, Joseph Royce, Deputies.
- JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., HOLY CROSS, (1859).** Arlington and Claremont Avenues. The Rev'd Jerrald C. Potts, Rector; James Ransom, Frank J. Gress, Wardens; George Francis, Clerk; James Ransom, Treasurer; James Ransom, Harold Paynton, William G. Paynton, Deputies; Harry Cullman, Walter Van Court, Alternates.

- JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., INCARNATION, (1910).** Storms Avenue. The Rev'd William N. Harper, M.D., in charge; Edwin B. Holden, Warden; Cuthbert B. Peterson, Clerk; Charles Marshall, Treasurer; *Charles Marshall*, Deputy; *Edwin B. Holden*, Alternate.
- JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., ST. JOHN'S, (1869).** Summit and Gardner Avenues. The Rev'd Worcester Perkins, Rector; the Rev'd Edward L. Stoddard, Ph.D., Rector Emeritus; George T. Smith, George A. McIlroy, Wardens; John W. McCoy, Clerk; E. M. Cabaniss, Treasurer; George T. Smith, *Louis A. Noble*, William H. Baxter, Deputies; *William Obergfell*, Alternate.
- JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., ST. MARK'S, (1870).** Jersey Avenue and Van Vorst Square. The Rev'd Frederic E. Mortimer, Rector.
- JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., ST. MARY'S, (1852).** Summit and Pavonia Avenues. The Rev'd Parker C. Manzer, Rector; Charles H. Heywood, George Borrack, Wardens; David W. Gurney, Jr., Clerk; Charles H. Heywood, Treasurer; *Charles H. Heywood*, George T. Borrack, *William Otto*, Deputies; *William H. Aston*, Alternate.
- JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., ST. MATTHEW'S, (1915).** Fulton Avenue and Boulevard. The Rev'd Charles S. Armstrong, Rector; William C. Schirmer, Albert Potts, Wardens; William C. Schirmer, Clerk; Thomas J. Steele, Treasurer; *William C. Schirmer*, *Albert Potts*, *Robert May*, Deputies.
- JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., ST. PAUL'S, (1861).** Duncan and Bergen Avenues. The Rev'd Edgar L. Cook, Rector; Charles E. Graff, Vreeland Tompkins, Wardens; Stewart A. Trench, Clerk; John J. Voorhees, Treasurer; Vreeland Tompkins, John J. Voorhees, Jr., S. A. Trench, Deputies; *John P. Wies*, Alternate.
- JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., ST. STEPHEN'S, (1907).** 326 Union Street, near Westside Avenue. The Rev'd A. R. McWilliams, Rector; Henry J. Russell, Robert J. Porter, Wardens; Fred H. Williams, Clerk; Robert J. Porter, Treasurer; *H. J. Russell*, *R. J. Porter*, *J. C. Price*, Deputies.
- LEONIA, Bergen Co., ALL SAINTS', (1898).** Park Avenue and Orchard Place. The Rev'd _____, Missionary; Dr. J. Bennett Edwards, Warden; Horace C. Graves, Clerk; Elmer J. S. Coe, Treasurer; *Andrew L. Browne*, *L. Franklin Genet*, Deputies.
- LINCOLN PARK, Morris Co., ST. ANDREW'S, (1917).** Boonton Turnpike. The Rev'd Robert Thorpe, in charge; David Rushton, Treasurer; *Elmer C. Decher*, *David Rushton*, James T. Young, Deputies.
- LITTLE FALLS, Passaic Co., ST. AGNES', (1896).** Union Avenue, near Erie R. R. Station. The Rev'd Robert B. McKay, Missionary; Robert Cross, Jr., Warden; Robert Cross, Jr., Clerk; Arthur Dorrington, Treasurer; George Robb, Fred Ellice, George Bell, Deputies.
- LIVINGSTON, Essex Co., ST. PETER'S, (1916).** Livingston and Mt. Pleasant Avenues. The Rev'd William W. Davis, Missionary; Robert Winthrop Kean, Warden; Thomas Badgelys, Clerk; Frederick M. Hoffman, Treasurer; Mrs. Ada E. Vincent, Deputy.
- LYNDHURST, Bergen Co., ST. THOMAS', (1912).** Forest and Stuyvesant Avenues. The Rev'd Franklin G. Faber, Missionary; J. W. Young, Warden; William Meyer, Clerk; John W. Young, Treasurer; J. W. Young, William Meyer, Alexander Woydick, Deputies.

- MADISON, Morris Co., GRACE, (1857).** Madison Avenue. The Rev'd Victor W. Mori, Rector; W. Reginald Baker, A. C. Puddington, Wardens; Henry G. Plich, Clerk; John M. Kopper, Treasurer; *W. R. Baker, A. C. Puddington, J. M. Kopper*, Deputies; *I. D. Reed*, Alternate.
- MAPLEWOOD, Essex Co., ST. GEORGE'S, (1893).** Ridgewood and Woodland Avenues. The Rev'd Francis H. Richey, Rector; Samuel P. Connor, C. C. McCain, Wardens; Frederick R. Brown, Clerk; Elmer B. Cooke, Treasurer; *S. P. Connor, C. C. McCain, William S. Neill*, Deputies.
- MENDHAM, Morris Co., ST. MARK'S, (1873).** Main Street. The Rev'd C. E. B. Robinson, Missionary; Haley Fiske, Warden; Archibald T. Hobbie, Clerk; R. L. Banister, Treasurer; L. M. Carley, A. T. Hobbie, Deputies.
- MILLBURN, Essex Co., ST. STEPHEN'S, (1853).** Main, Church and Rector Streets. The Rev'd Hugh W. Dickinson, Rector; Hobart L. Benedict, Irving F. Livingston, Wardens; Charles Phillips, Clerk; Robert S. Oliver, Treasurer; H. L. Benedict, H. G. Wittkop, J. G. Beckman, Deputies.
- MILLINGTON, Morris Co., ALL SAINTS', (1905).** Long Hill Road. The Rev'd August Ahrens, Missionary; William F. Russell, Warden; Arthur Tepper, Clerk; W. L. Nisale, Treasurer; W. F. Russell, F. C. Killy, Deputies.
- MONTCLAIR, (Upper), Essex Co., ST. JAMES', (1888).** Valley Road and Bellevue Avenue. The Rev'd Robert W. Trenbath, Rector; Charles Bull, Alexander Luchars, Wardens; Franklin M. Elms, Clerk; Lubin Palmer, Treasurer; *Charles Bull, Frederick Hadley, J. A. Neville*, Deputies.
- MONTCLAIR, Essex Co., ST. JOHN'S, (1901).** Montclair Avenue and Chestnut Street. The Rev'd James T. Lodge, Rector; Alfred E. Forstall, Edward Pearson, Wardens; Joseph W. Smith, Clerk; Alfred E. Forstall, Treasurer; *A. E. Forstall, Newton H. Porter, Edward Pearson*, Deputies.
- MONTCLAIR, Essex Co., ST. LUKE'S, (1858).** South Fullerton Avenue. The Rev'd Luke M. White, Rector; the Rev'd Edward Cosbey (New York), Curate; George I. Wichman, Hosea Webster, Wardens; Ralph Bristol, Clerk; George I. Wichman, Treasurer; *Decatur M. Sawyer, Halsey Tichenor, Walter Kilde*, Deputies.
- MONTCLAIR, Essex Co., TRINITY, (1919).** North Willow and Glenridge Avenues. The Rev'd Luke M. White, Rector; the Rev'd George M. Plaskett, in charge; E. Bradshaw, Clerk; William McLeod, Treasurer; Samuel Welch, Charles Smith, Robert Pearman, Deputies.
- MONTVALE, Bergen Co., ST. PAUL'S, (1895).** Grand and Woodland Avenues. The Rev'd J. D. Kennedy, Missionary; E. P. Serrell, Warden; John Savory, Clerk; William Marsh, Treasurer; C. M. Parker, William Marsh, George K. Huntington, Deputies.
- MORRIS PLAINS, Morris Co., ST. PAUL'S MISSION, (1922).** Jr. O. U. A. M. Hall, opp. Tanner's Garage. The Rev'd John C. Lord, in charge; John R. Cronahey, Warden; Francis C. Decker, Clerk; Berthold Lienhardt, Treasurer; *John R. Cronahey, Berthold Lienhardt, Frank C. Decker*, Deputies.
- MORRISTOWN, Morris Co., REDEEMER, (1856).** South Street, near center of town. The Rev'd Thomas W. Attridge, Rector; Charles D. M. Cole, Joseph R. Moody, Wardens; Charles D. M. Cole, Clerk; John S. Douglas, Treasurer; *Charles D. M. Cole, Joseph R. Moody, John R. Brinley*, Deputies; *Alexander Torrance*, Alternate.

MORRISTOWN, Morris Co., ST. PETER'S, (1791). South Street and Miller Road. The Rev'd Donald M. Brookman, D.D., Rector; the Rev'd Edwin S. Ford (Western Counties Mission); E. A. Carrell, A. E. Mills, Wardens; A. E. Mills, Clerk; M. L. Toms, Treasurer; Eugene A. Carrell, Charles W. Parker, Wynant D. Vanderpool, Deputies.

MOUNTAIN LAKES, Morris Co., ST. PETER'S, (1923). Rev'd Guy H. Madara, Rector; F. W. Lobdell, John R. R. McEwen, Wardens; Barent L. Visscher, Clerk; Robt. E. Frederickson, Treasurer; F. W. Lobdell, L. C. Higgins, B. L. Visscher, Deputies; R. E. Frederickson, Alternate.

MOUNT ARLINGTON, Morris Co., ST. PETER'S, (1894). Edgemere Avenue, near Boulevard Hotel. In charge of the Rev'd Guy H. Madara. Paul Ashworth, Warden; Strafford Nicholas, Clerk; Paul Ashworth, Treasurer; Isaac Ward, Paul W. Ashworth, F. W. Ashworth, Deputies.

NEWARK, Essex Co., CHRIST, (1848). Prospect Street, near Ferry Street. The Rev'd W. O. Lealie, Jr., Rector; Charles H. Baas, George Jones, Wardens; A. G. Wiegand, Clerk; James Dale, Treasurer; James Handlon, Gerard Ferguson, James Dale, Deputies; Robert Dale, Alternate.

NEWARK, Essex Co., GRACE, (1837). Broad and Walnut Streets. The Rev'd Charles L. Gomph, Rector; Charles A. Grummon, John S. Darcy, Wardens; E. Forrest Fettinger, Clerk; J. Lawrence Boggs, Treasurer; Charles A. Grummon, Frank A. Hough, Thomas L. Raymond, Deputies; J. Lawrence Boggs, Alternate.

NEWARK, Essex Co., HOUSE OF PRAYER, (1851). Broad and State Streets. The Rev'd William F. Venables, Rector; the Rev'd N. Dunham Van Syckel, Ass't Minister; William E. Bowen, Howard B. Seaton, Wardens; Ralph B. Ward, Clerk; William E. Bowen, Treasurer; C. B. Jahule, R. B. Ward, W. E. Bowen, Deputies.

NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. ALBAN'S, (1892). 8th Street and 13th Avenue. The Rev'd A. T. Doughty, Missionary; Charles K. Farrington, Warden; Walter N. Cooper, Clerk; Charles K. Farrington, Treasurer; George F. Pfander, J. W. Cooper, W. N. Cooper, Deputies.

NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. ANDREW'S, (1911). South 17th Street and Clinton Avenue. The Rev'd Charles H. Wells, Rector; Louis A. Douglass, Charles J. Roh, Wardens; Adolph J. Schenk, Clerk; Louis A. Douglass, Treasurer; Walter F. Barker, Herbert E. Ehlers, Louis A. Douglass, Deputies.

NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. BARNABAS', (1855). Warren and Sussex Avenues. The Rev'd Walter F. Hayward, Rector; the Rev'd Stephen H. Granberry, Rector Emeritus; James E. Bathgate, Samuel Owen, Wardens; W. H. Potter, Clerk; Franklin M. Clark, Treasurer; J. E. Bathgate, J. W. Foy, Theodore Gottlieb, Deputies.

NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. GEORGE'S, (1906). Alexander Street, near South Orange Avenue. The Rev'd A. T. Doughty, Missionary; John H. Woodall, Warden; J. W. Gardam, Clerk; R. W. McChesney, Treasurer; Ernest R. Wynne, John H. Woodall, Joseph W. Gardam, Deputies.

NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. JAMES', (1890). 225 Belleville Avenue. The Rev'd Percy T. Olton, Rector; John O. Baker, G. Wisner Thorne, Wardens; John O. Baker, Clerk; Charles Ashmun, Treasurer; G. Wisner Thorne, Ambrose Tomkins, Burton L. R. Hars, Deputies.

- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. JOHN'S, (1867).** Elwood and Lincoln Avenues. The Rev'd John F. Hamblin, Rector; Henry Richard Linderman, Senior Warden Emeritus; Charles M. Chatfield, Thomas L. Stone, Wardens; Charles N. Bourgin, Clerk; J. B. Hutchings, Treasurer; *Henry R. Linderman, Thomas L. Stone, J. Blake Hutchings, Deputies; Charles L. Bourgin, Alternate.*
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. MARK'S, (1911).** Heller Parkway and Ridge Street. The Rev'd Louis W. Pitt, Rector; J. L. Thompson, Charles E. S. Thorn, Wardens; A. J. Decker, Clerk; William A. Hart, Treasurer; William Bal, Arthur J. Decker, Percy S. Young, Deputies.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. MARY MAGDALENE, [(1913).** Pomona Avenue. The Rev'd Philip P. Werlein, in charge; John Leyser, Harry S. Hoag, Wardens; Ernst Keller, Clerk; Joseph Elsener, Treasurer.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. PAUL'S, (1853).** High and Market Streets. The Rev'd Frederick A. Coleman, Rector; Arthur E. Barlow, Frank Brabson, Wardens; A. William Barlow, Clerk; Frederick N. Watts, Treasurer; *A. E. Barlow, R. T. Jefferson, G. A. Hay, Deputies; A. William Barlow, Alternate.*
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. PHILIP'S, (1848).** High Street, near New Street. The Rev'd Louis H. Berry, Rector; Louis A. Sears, James M. Miller, Wardens; Frederick H. Davis, Clerk; H. Ray de Mund, Treasurer; *James M. Miller, H. Ray de Mund, C. Lansing Nevins, Deputies.*
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. STEPHEN'S, (1871).** Clinton and Elizabeth Avenues. The Rev'd Edmund A. Wasson, Ph.D., Rector; George Linnett, Bernard W. Terlinde, Wardens; Kenneth L. Hendricks, Clerk; Thomas H. Clark, Treasurer; *George Linnett, Bernard W. Terlinde, Norman B. Horris, Deputies.*
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. THOMAS', (1893).** Roseville and Park Avenues. The Rev'd Duane Wevill, Rector; the Rev'd Everard P. Miller, Rector Emeritus; George W. Phillip, Charles L. Wardell, Wardens; Milton I. Colbeth, Clerk; Frederic E. Horten, Treasurer; George W. Phillip, Owen M. Dawson, M. Lefferts, Deputies; *Raymond D. Shepard, I. M. Colbeth, Alternates.*
- NEWARK, Essex Co., TRINITY, (Cathedral), (1745).** Broad and Rector Streets. The Rev'd Arthur Dumper, D.D., Rector; Rev. H. L. Hadley (So. Ohio), Curate; Henry M. Darcy, Edward T. Ward, Wardens; Horace C. Grice, Clerk; Paul C. Downing, Treasurer; *H. C. Grice, P. C. H. Papp's, C. R. Hardin, Deputies; J. Landon Obrig, Alternate.*
- NEWTON, Sussex Co., CHRIST CHURCH, (1759).** Main and Church Streets. The Rev'd George R. Hewlett, Rector; William H. Nichols, Theodore A. Seals, Wardens; William J. Washer, Clerk; William P. Matthews, Treasurer; *William H. Nichols, William P. Matthews, J. P. A. Harrison, Deputies.*
- NORTH ARLINGTON, Bergen Co., ST. PAUL'S (1914).** Sunset Avenue and York Road. The Rev'd John O. Ferris, Missionary; J. W. Whitla, Warden; William A. O. Wahler, Clerk; William A. George, Treasurer; J. W. Whitla, William A. Rochelle, William A. George, Deputies.
- NORWOOD, Bergen Co., HOLY COMMUNION, (1878).** Summit Street and Blanche Avenue. In charge of the Rev'd Guy H. Madara; J. D. Herring, L. Jarvis, Wardens; A. Ingram, Clerk; G. Woodin, Treasurer; *George Woodin, L. Jarvis, J. D. Herring, Deputies.*

- NUTLEY, Essex Co., GRACE, (1874).** Highfield Lane. The Rev'd Charles P. Tinker, D.D., Rector; Ernest Pulsford, Frank B. Carland, Wardens; Urban Mullin, Clerk; Harry Bird, Treasurer; *Ernest Pulsford, Edgar H. Bostock, Harry S. Carland, Deputies.*
- ORADELL, Bergen Co., ANNUNCIATION, (1902).** Kenderkamach Road and Center Street. The Rev'd L. E. Wettling, Missionary; Upson M. Van Varick, Warden; G. T. Lewis, Clerk; Matthews Brown, Treasurer; U. M. Van Varick, William O. Richardson, Deputies.
- ORANGE, Essex Co., ALL SAINTS', (1885).** Valley and Forest Streets. The Rev'd Clarence M. Dunham, Rector; the Rev'd William Richmond, Rector Honorarius; the Rev'd George P. Christian, (Washington), Assistant; William S. Maddock, Charles R. Wilmot, Wardens; William S. Maddock, Clerk; Henry S. Allen, Jr., Treasurer; *Charles R. Wilmot, William S. Maddock, Eugene R. Washburn, Deputies.*
- ORANGE, Essex Co., EPIPHANY, (1911).** Centre and Pierson Streets. The Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, D.D., Rector; the Rev'd George M. Plaskett, Minister; Dudley A. Johnson, Clerk; John A. Greene, Treasurer; Wm. B. Brandon, Dudley A. Johnson, James A. Bartlett, Deputies.
- ORANGE, Essex Co., GRACE, (1854).** 135 Main Street, near Park Street. The Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, D.D., Rector; the Rev'd George M. Plaskett and Charles E. Craik, Jr., Curates; Philip H. Patriarche, Edward W. Ashley, Wardens; Philip H. Patriarche, Clerk; Charles Hasler, Treasurer; P. H. Patriarche, Henry T. Stetson, *John D. Everitt, Deputies; Frank A. Stoneback, Charles M. Ford, Alternates.*
- PALISADES PARK, Bergen Co., REDEEMER, (1925).** The Rev'd William J. White, Missionary; G. C. Mather, Warden; P. L. Fox, Clerk; James S. Murphy, Treasurer; *G. E. Mather, P. L. Fox, J. S. Murphy, Deputies.*
- PASSAIC, Passaic Co., ST. GEORGE'S, (1913).** 385 Monroe Street. The Rev'd Theodore Andrews, Missionary; Walter Berridge, Warden; Clarence W. Mattsen, Clerk; William N. Hill, Treasurer; William C. Parkhurst, Walter Berridge, Irving B. Whiting, Deputies.
- PASSAIC, Passaic Co., ST. JOHN'S, (1860).** Lafayette and Passaic Avenues. The Rev'd Wm. Gordon Bentley, Rector; Chas. E. Wickers, Wm. P. Meigs, Wardens; Stewart F. Carter, Clerk; F. H. Angus, Treasurer; *Charles E. Wickers, F. E. Lilienthal, George J. Johnstone, Deputies.*
- PATERSON, Passaic Co., HOLY COMMUNION, (1865).** Summer and Park Avenues. The Rev'd James A. McCleary, Rector; James H. Slater, William Trussell, Wardens; George Geier, Clerk; Josiah J. Bailey, Treasurer; *James H. Slater, William C. Trussell, George J. Geier, Deputies.*
- PATERSON, Passaic Co., ST. AIDAN'S, (1920).** Graham Avenue. The Rev'd M. J. Williams, Missionary; Richard Johnston, Warden; Sydney O'Brien, Clerk; Dr. E. J. Marsh, Treasurer.
- PATERSON, Passaic Co., ST. LUKE'S, (1891).** Bloomfield Avenue. The Rev'd Albert E. Phillips, Rector; Frank Gaskell, Robert McClean, Wardens; Frank Gaskell, Clerk; Robert W. Woods, Treasurer; James Bulmer, Robert W. Woods, *Robert McClean, Deputies.*

- PATERSON, Passaic Co., ST. MARK'S, (1896).** Broadway and Straight Streets. The Rev'd Arthur E. Whittle, Rector; the Rev'd Samuel A. Weikert, Rector Emeritus; John Fletcher, John Bimson, Wardens; John Dobson, Clerk; John Fletcher, Treasurer; *Elias J. Marsh, John Bimson, Sr., John Fletcher, Deputies; John H. Dobson, Alternate.*
- PATERSON, Passaic Co., ST. PAUL'S, (1817).** Broadway and East 18th Street. The Rev'd D. Stuart Hamilton, D.D., Rector; the Rev'd Herbert E. P. Prosser, Curate; William J. Lockwood, Samuel S. Evans, Wardens; James Wilson, Clerk; John R. Morris, Treasurer; *S. S. Evans, James Wilson, John Wilson, Deputies; Wilton M. Lockwood, Alternate.*
- PATERSON, Passaic Co., TRINITY (Totowa), (1879).** 82 Marion Street. The Rev'd Charles J. Child, Rector; P. J. Wood, P. G. Davies, Wardens; Edward Sutton, Clerk; P. G. Davies, Treasurer; P. J. Wood, *George Abbott, Harry Barr, Jr., Deputies; John T. Truile, Alternate.*
- PHILLIPSBURG, Warren Co., ST. LUKE'S, (1857).** South Main and Mercer Streets. The Rev'd Floyd Cartwright, Rector; Luke Exley, John J. Bercaw, Wardens; Thomas W. Thomas, Clerk; Hugh McQuiston, Treasurer; Luke Exley, *John J. Bercaw, T. W. Thomas, Deputies; Hugh McQuiston, Harry Exley, Alternates.*
- POMPTON, Passaic Co., CHRIST CHURCH, (1798).** Ramapo and Passaic Avenues. The Rev'd J. Warren Albinson, Rector; Frank Marrow, M. A. Barry, Wardens; Mitchel Davies, Jr., Clerk; John Knudsen, Treasurer; *Harry Allen, Harry Young, George S. Lawrence, Deputies.*
- RAMSEY, Bergen Co., ST. JOHN'S, (1904).** Main and Arch Streets. The Rev'd Raymond W. Masters, Missionary; John F. DeBaun, Warden; Willis R. Morgan, Clerk; John L. Edson, Treasurer; John F. DeBaun, F. W. Storer, Deputies.
- RIDGEFIELD, Bergen Co., ST. JAMES', (1872).** Abbott Avenue, north of Edgewater Avenue. The Rev'd Douglas H. Loweth, Minister; John Bedford, Henry Cook, Wardens; Chester Stansfield, Clerk; Walter G. Brooks, Treasurer; Almon S. Beall, H. J. Del Champs, Walter G. Brooks, Deputies.
- RIDGEFIELD PARK, Bergen Co., ST. MARY THE VIRGIN, (1906).** Preston and Euclid Streets. The Rev'd J. C. Stephenson, Missionary; R. A. Sanborn, Warden; H. A. Whitehead, Clerk; William D. Stoldt, Treasurer.
- RIDGEWOOD, Bergen Co., CHRIST CHURCH, (1864).** Franklin Avenue and Cottage Place. The Rev'd Edwin S. Carson, Rector; James Keeley, Howard I. Dohrman, Wardens; Lewis R. Conklin, Clerk; Samuel Edgar, Treasurer; *Lewis R. Conklin, Howard I. Dohrman, James Keeley, Deputies; Charles A. Hull, H. L. G. Meyer, James S. Seymour, Alternates.*
- RINGWOOD MANOR, Passaic Co., GOOD SHEPHERD, (1910).** At Railroad Station. The Rev'd J. Warren Albinson, Missionary; Miss Thalia Wood, Treasurer; *Robert Crockett, Deputy.*
- ROCHELLE PARK, Bergen Co., ST. PETER'S, (1909).** Rochelle Avenue. The Rev'd Augustine Elmendorf, Rector; the Rev'd George F. Collard, Curate; Walter F. Nightingale, Warden; Tom Mason, Clerk; John Matthews, Treasurer; W. F. Nightingale, N. R. Van Duyne, John Matthews, Deputies.
- RUTHERFORD, Bergen Co., GRACE, (1869).** West Passaic Avenue. The Rev. Chas. W. Popham, Rector; The Rev'd Henry M. Ladd, Rector Emeritus; Edward A. Chastaney, Ellis G. Welch, Wardens; Alexander S. Jordan, Clerk; Frederic Worfolk, Treasurer; William P. Elliott (*obit.*), *Charles R. O'Donald, Edward A. Chastaney, Deputies.*

SHORT HILLS, Essex Co., CHRIST CHURCH, (1882). Forest Drive and Highland Avenue. The Rev'd C. Malcolm Douglas, Rector; James R. Strong, William A. Meikelham, Wardens; Frederic A. Burlingame, Clerk; James R. Strong, Treasurer; James R. Strong, Frederic A. Burlingame, Dean Emery, Deputies; Frederick P. Craig, Alternate.

SOUTH ENGLEWOOD, Bergen Co., ST. JOHN'S, (1880). Grand and Brookside Avenues. The Rev'd Joseph R. Lynes, D.D., Rector; the Rev'd John H. Frampton, Vicar.

SOUTH ORANGE, Essex Co., HOLY COMMUNION, (1860). Ridgewood Road and South Orange Avenue. The Rev'd George A. Hanna, Rector; Spencer Miller, Robert Strange, Wardens; Carlos N. Clark, Clerk; Charles E. McConnell, Treasurer; Carlton Greene, Frederick F. Meyer, G. Q. Schaumann, Deputies.

SOUTH ORANGE, Essex Co., ST. ANDREW'S, (1892). Centre Street and Sterling Avenue. The Rev'd F. Creswick Todd, Rector; Charles H. Van Nostrand, Austin S. Murray, Wardens; Josiah Stryker, Clerk; Walter H. Lake, Treasurer; J. T. Coit, George W. Bond, Jr., H. V. Osborne.

STANHOPE, Sussex Co., CHRIST MISSION, (1860). Church Street. The Rev'd William M. Mitcham, Missionary and Acting Treasurer.

SUMMIT, Union Co., CALVARY, (1857). DeForrest and Woodland Avenues. The Rev'd Walter O. Kinsolving, Rector; the Rev'd Walter Gwynne, D.D., Rector Emeritus; J. Clifford Woodhull, Frank L. Crawford, Wardens; Arthur Gwynne, Clerk; Hermann de Selding, Treasurer; J. Clifford Woodhull, Frank L. Crawford, Philletus H. Holt, Deputies; Howard B. Bishop, Alternate.

TENAFLY, Bergen Co., ATONEMENT, (1870). Highwood Avenue and Engle Street. The Rev'd Elwyn H. Spear, Rector; Herbert Coppel, Edwin A. Canter, Wardens; George J. H. Folkner, Clerk; John V. Sinsabaugh, Treasurer; Alexander B. Roberts, Lawrence S. Williams, Charles H. Merchant, Deputies.

TOTOWA BOROUGH MISSION, Passaic Co., (1921). Borough Hall, Lincoln Avenue. The Rev'd Charles J. Child, Rector.

TOWACO, Morris Co., TRANSFIGURATION, (1913). Three Bridges Road. In charge of the Rev'd Guy H. Madara; Edward G. Hitchcock, Warden; A. H. Adams, Clerk; Edward G. Hitchcock, Treasurer; Austin Witherbee, George Dahl, Deputies.

UNION CITY, Hudson Co., GRACE, (1888). Park Avenue and Morgan Street. The Rev'd George P. Armstrong, Rector; R. C. Dixon, W. L. Dederick, Wardens; Thomas L. Clarendon, Clerk; Rowland J. Dwyer, Treasurer; W. L. Dederick, G. H. Uhlig, Ernest P. Schultze, Deputies.

UNION CITY, Hudson Co., ST. JOHN'S, (1859). 316 Palisade Avenue, at Charles Street. The Rev'd Allen Greene, Rector; Arthur H. Strickland, Robert H. Clayton, Wardens; B. F. Knucken, Clerk; L. A. Nicholas, Treasurer; R. H. Clayton, F. Brown, L. A. Nicholas, Deputies.

UPPER RIDGEWOOD, Bergen Co., ST. ELIZABETH'S CHAPEL, (1922). Fairmount Road and Ridgewood Avenue. The Rev'd R. J. Thomson, Rector; Albert F. Leonhard, Alfred T. Brown, Wardens; Charles I. Brudn, Clerk; G. Fred Kohler, Treasurer.

VERNON, Sussex Co., ST. THOMAS', (1848). The Rev'd Aubrey H. Derby, in charge; Henry B. DeKay, Warden; Thomas W. DeKay, Clerk; Albert Furman, Treasurer; Henry DeKay, Albert Furman, Thomas W. DeKay, Deputies.

WASHINGTON, Warren Co., ST. PETER'S, (1882). 129 Broad Street, South of Washington Avenue. The Rev'd George H. Young, Missionary; A. L. Russell, Warden; Percy Webb, Clerk; William C. Christine, Treasurer; Carl E. Rowley, Leon Cowell, Percy Webb, Deputies.

WEST ENGLEWOOD, Bergen Co., CHRIST MISSION, (1914). Rutland Avenue. The Rev'd P. G. Hall, Missionary; Fairchild N. Ferry, Warden; H. W. Dun, Jr., Clerk; Z. Demarest Race, Treasurer; F. N. Ferry, F. A. Kimmerle, Ritchie Brooks, Jr.

WESTERN COUNTIES MISSION, (1920). The Rev'd Edwin S. Ford, in charge, and Treasurer.

WEST ORANGE, Essex Co., HOLY INNOCENTS', (1871). Mountain Avenue. The Rev'd Ralph B. Pomeroy, (New York), in charge; T. H. Powers Farr, Warden and Clerk; Douglas F. Cox, Treasurer.

WEST ORANGE, Essex Co., HOLY TRINITY, (1907). Eagle Rock Road and Franklin Avenue. The Rev'd George W. Dawson, Rector; Alfred G. Williams, Henry W. Tippet, Wardens; Volmer Silvertsen, Clerk; Alfred G. Williams, Treasurer; A. G. Williams, E. E. Cook, W. L. Ramage, Deputies.

WEST ORANGE, Essex Co., ST. MARK'S, (1827). Main Street and Valley Road. The Rev'd Harold G. Willie, Rector; Harold G. Green, Simeon H. Rollinson, Wardens; Edward Crosby, Clerk; Cyril S. Stanley, Treasurer; Simeon H. Rollinson, Arthur P. Green, Cyril S. Stanley, Deputies.

WESTWOOD, Bergen Co., GRACE, (1905). Kinderkamack Road. The Rev'd L. A. C. Pitcaithly, Missionary; Robert W. Dye, Warden; G. W. Oldham, Clerk; Samuel G. Day, Treasurer; Wilkinson Hart, Robert W. Dye, George W. Oldham, Deputies.

WOODCLIFF, Hudson Co., TRANSFIGURATION, (1919). 25th Street and Palisade Avenue. The Rev'd E. A. Lemoine, Missionary; Chester F. Sparling, Warden; Albert H. Bruckner, Clerk; Ashmore B. Christopher, Treasurer; Chester F. Sparling, Ashmore B. Christopher, Deputies; H. F. Dickhaus, Alternate.

WOOD RIDGE, Bergen Co., ST. PAUL'S, (1920). Centre and Humboldt Streets. In charge of the Rev'd John Thomas, (Deacon); Charles W. Nussbaum, Warden; Cornelius J. Gwinn, Clerk; Joseph F. Beck, Treasurer; Charles W. Nussbaum, Joseph F. Beck, Cornelius J. Gwinn, Deputies.

WORTENDYKE, Bergen Co., CHRIST CHAPEL, (1909). Irving Street. The Rev'd Olof G. Olsen, Missionary; Adolph Schleicher, Warden; Samuel Stanford, Clerk; T. Brubacker, Treasurer; A. Schleicher, C. Duncan, A. Rubin, Deputies.

IN AFFILIATION.

FRANKLIN, Sussex Co., HUNGARIAN REFORMED CHURCH. The Rev'd Ladislau Szabo, Pastor; Albert Pacra, Warden; John Milak, Treasurer.

Number of Parishes in union with Convention.....	89
Number of Missions.....	58
Number of Parishes represented in this Convention.....	74
Number of Missions represented in this Convention.....	20
Number of Clerical Deputies known to have been present.....	120
Number of Lay Delegates known to have been present.....	202

LIST OF INSTITUTIONS AND ORGANIZATIONS.

(*Vide*, Index for reports.)

ALMS HOUSE MISSIONARY SOCIETY, founded 1878.

ALTAR GUILD OF THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK, organized 1912, incorporated 1917.

ARTHUR HOME FOR DESTITUTE CHILDREN, incorporated 1898.

BONNIE BRAE FARM FOR BOYS, Millington, Morris Co.

BROTHERHOOD OF ST. ANDREW, NEWARK DIOCESAN ASSEMBLY.

CHRIST HOSPITAL, 176 Palisade Avenue, Jersey City, Hudson County, organized 1873, incorporated 1874.

CHURCH CLUB OF THE DIOCESE, organized 1907.

CHURCH MISSION OF HELP, 21 Washington Street, Newark.

CHURCH SERVICE LEAGUE, organized 1920.

CITY MISSION OF NEWARK, Essex Co., organized 1912, incorporated 1913.

EAGLE'S NEST FARM, Delaware, Warren Co., organized 1922.

GIRLS' FRIENDLY SOCIETY, DIOCESAN BRANCH.

HOUSE OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, 88 Henry Street, Orange, Essex Co., organized 1885.

HOUSE OF THE HOLY COMFORTER, 33 Mt. Pleasant Avenue, West Orange, Essex Co., incorporated 1920.

LAURA AUGUSTA HOME FOR ORPHAN CHILDREN, 182 Woodland Road, Madison, Morris Co., organized 1923.

ST. BARNABAS' GUILD FOR NURSES, ORANGE BRANCH.

ST. BARNABAS' HOSPITAL, High and Montgomery Streets, Newark, Essex Co., incorporated 1867.

ST. KATHARINE'S HOME, 32 Reservoir Avenue, Jersey City, Hudson Co., organized 1890, incorporated 1893.

WIDOWS' HOME, 815 Bloomfield Street, Hoboken, Hudson Co., organized 1860.

WOMAN'S AUXILIARY, NEWARK BRANCH.

Rules of Order

THE CONVENTION.

1. The Convention shall be opened and closed with prayer.
2. The Convention shall meet on the opening day at 9:30 a. m.; with a recess of one hour between 1 and 2 o'clock.
3. At the request of the President, or on motion, the Convention may resolve itself into a Committee of the Whole, and shall take a vote for that purpose.
4. At the close of each Convention, the Minutes shall be corrected and approved.
5. The doors of the Convention shall be open for the admission of such persons as may wish to know its proceedings.
6. All Clerical and Lay Deputies on entering the Convention shall present their names, together with the names of the Parishes they represent, on cards, to the Secretary, who shall record their attendance.
7. Clergymen of other Dioceses, and Candidates for Holy Orders, who may be present, shall be admitted to honorary seats in the Convention on the presentation of their names to the Secretary.
8. When the President takes the Chair, each member shall be seated.
9. When any member is about to speak, he shall, with due respect, address himself to the President, and in speaking confine himself strictly to the point in debate.
10. No member shall speak more than twice (except the mover, who is entitled to reply), in the same debate without leave of the Convention.
11. If any member, in speaking or otherwise, transgress the rules of the Convention, the President shall, or any member may, call him to order; if decided to be out of order he shall immediately take his seat, unless permitted by the Convention to explain or proceed in order.
12. All questions of order shall be determined by the President, without debate, but any member may appeal from the decision, and on such appeal no member shall speak more than once without leave of the Convention. The general procedure of the Convention shall be governed, unless otherwise provided for, by the rules of parliamentary practice as set forth in "Robert's Rules of Order."
13. A Committee consisting of the Bishops, *ex-officio*, five other clergymen and five laymen, to be known as the Committee on Elections and Rules of Order, shall be appointed at each Convention to prepare the official Ballots and the Calendar of Business, for the next Annual Convention.

The mode of conducting the nominations and elections (annually or when such officers are to be elected), of the Standing Committee, of Deputies to the General Convention, of a Treasurer and Auditing Committee, of the Board of Missions and Church Extension (for the retiring class and for vacancies), of members of the Board of Religious Education, Board of Christian Social Service, of six Clerical and six Lay Deputies to the Synod of the Province of New York and New Jersey, of a member of the Ecclesiastical Court, of a Lay Assessor and all other elective officers not otherwise provided for, shall be as follows:

Any member of the Convention desiring to make nominations must place in the hands of the Committee on Elections and Rules of Order, in writing, on or before noon of the Tuesday in the week preceding the opening day of the meeting thereof, nominations signed by himself for any or all officers mentioned in the above paragraph. Each nominator must certify to the Elections and Rules of Order Committee that the persons nominated by him have consented to the nomination. All names so sent in shall be reported to the Convention by the Committee, at the beginning of the opening session, in the form of a ballot, on which the names shall be arranged alphabetically in each class. After each list of nominations as many blank spaces shall be left as there are vacancies to be filled. These blanks may be filled by any voter. The voter shall mark with an X at the right of the name of each person for whom he votes. On the first ballot these ballots only shall be used, and also in all subsequent ballots, except when otherwise ordered by the Convention. No ballot shall be counted in its class, on which more names are marked than there are vacancies to be filled, and the number of vacancies to be filled shall be printed on each ballot. Blank ballots shall not be counted in the whole number of votes cast.

The Secretary of the Convention shall call for nominations in his usual notice of the date and place of the Annual Convention, and shall, in the same notice, advertise the person or persons designated by said Committee, to whom such nominations shall be sent, with mailing addresses.

The members of Convention shall also be requested, in said call, to send to this Committee any canonical amendments or other important items of business that they may purpose to introduce at the next Convention, so that such matters may be assigned a place on the Calendar of Business. This call shall also be annually inserted in the April number of the official magazine of the Diocese, *THE NEWARK CHURCHMAN*.

Balloting shall take place in a separate room when practicable.

The clerical and lay voting lists shall be divided into two sections each.

Alternate Deputies to the General Convention, and Supplementary Deputies to the Provincial Synod shall be elected immediately after the completion of the election of Deputies thereto.

14. Four or more Election Tellers, clerical and lay, in equal numbers, not necessarily members of the Convention, shall be appointed by the President before an election. They shall receive and canvass all votes cast at any election which is required to be by ballot, and when such canvass is completed, shall immediately report its result to the Convention. The polls shall be open for such time as the Convention may, by resolution, direct.
15. All reports (usually printed in the *JOURNAL*), of officers, committees, commissions, and boards of trustees under control of the Convention, shall be printed and distributed by the Committee on Elections and Rules of Order as far as practicable, at least two weeks before the meeting of the Convention; provided that the subject of such printing and reports shall have been referred to the Finance and Advisory Board for consideration, which Board shall have power to supervise, regulate, or to condense the same, and to issue to the Committee or to the Secretary of the Convention such instructions as in the judgment of the said Board will promote greater economy and efficiency in respect to this work.

Reports when read in Convention shall be read by title only, unless the reading be for the better transaction of business.

NEW BUSINESS.

16. All new business introduced, except such as may accompany and form a part of a report of a committee, shall be in the form of a motion or resolution and shall be in writing.

COMMITTEES.

17. All Committees shall be appointed by the President unless otherwise ordered. It shall be the duty of the Secretary of the Diocese to promptly notify the members of all special committees of their appointment.
18. The reports of Committees shall be in writing, and when made shall be the property of the Convention without any motion for acceptance. All reports recommending action of the Convention shall be accompanied by a resolution to that effect.

MOTIONS AND THEIR ORDER.

19. No motion shall be put or debated until it is seconded; and every motion shall be reduced to writing and signed by the mover, whose name shall be entered on the JOURNAL.
20. When a question is under consideration, no motion shall be received, unless to lay upon the table; to commit it; to postpone to a certain time; to postpone it indefinitely; to correct it; to amend it; or divide it; and motions for any of these purposes shall have precedence in the order herein named. If a motion to lay an amendment on the table be carried, the matter before the Convention shall be proceeded with as if no such amendment had been offered. The motion to lay upon the table and to adjourn shall be decided without debate. The motion to adjourn shall always be in order, unless some member is speaking.
21. All motions or notices to reconsider shall be made on the day the vote is taken.

VOTING PRIVILEGES.

22. All questions shall be decided *vote voce*, unless otherwise specially ordered.
 23. When required by two Clergymen or two Lay Deputies from two Parishes, the vote of the Convention shall be taken by Orders, voting separately; and, when a vote is thus taken a concurrent majority in both Orders shall be necessary to carry any measure.
-

Calendar of Business

9:30 A. M., The Holy Communion, Trinity Cathedral, Newark.

Business Session immediately following the Communion Service.

Ascertainment by the Secretary whether a constitutional quorum in both Orders be present.

Election of a Secretary.

Report of the Committee on Elections and Rules of Order.

Appointment by the President of Committees:

Certificates of Lay Deputies.

New Parishes.

Elections and Rules of Order.

Securities.

Unfinished Business.

Miscellaneous Resolutions.

Election by the Convention of Committees:

Rights of Clerical Members.

Rights of Lay Deputies.

Election of a Committee on the Constitution and Canons.

The Bishop's Address will follow the organization of the Convention.

Unfinished Business as to Constitution and Canons.

There shall be a ballot for the election of members of the Standing Committee, and other officers before the recess at noon of the first day.

New business and motions of reference may be introduced before recess at noon of each day, and shall be referred at once to an appropriate committee.

The following reports shall be in order after the noon recess on the first day:

Committee on Rights of Clerical Members.

Committee on Certificates of Lay Deputies.

The Coadjutor Bishop's Address shall be in order.

Report of the Committee on the Revision of the Prayer Book.

Presentation of Reports from Committees and Commissions shall then be made:

Standing Committee.

Finance and Advisory Board.

Department of Development and Revenue.

Department of Budget.

Department of Diocesan Assessment.

Committee on Newark Churchman.

Department of Church Property.

Committee on Eagle's Nest Farm.

Treasurer of the Convention.

Committee on Securities.

Auditing Committee.

Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties.

Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen, and of the Fund for
Widows and Orphans of Clergymen.

Secretary of the Convention.

Board of Missions and Church Extension.

Board of Social Service.

Board of Religious Education.

Cathedral General Chapter.

Board of Examining Chaplains.

Committee on Constitution and Canons.

Committee on General Pension Fund.

Registrar.

Board of Adjustment.

Commission on Church Architecture.

Seal for the Diocese.

Diocesan Library.

Commission on the Increase of the Endowment of the Fund for the Support
of the Episcopate.

Committee on Legislation.

Reports from Diocesan Organisations.

City Mission of Newark.

Church Mission of Help.

Woman's Auxiliary.

Church Club.

Girls' Friendly Society.

Brotherhood of St. Andrew.

Diocesan Altar Guild.

Church Service League.

Alms House Missionary Society.

Guild of St. Barnabas for Nurses.

Reports from Diocesan Institutions.

Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark.

Christ Hospital, Jersey City.

Widows' Home, Hoboken.

St. Katherine's Home, Jersey City.

Bonnie Brae Farm for Boys, Millington.

House of the Holy Comforter, West Orange.

Laura Augusta Home for Orphan Children, Madison.

House of the Good Shepherd, Orange.

Arthur Home for Destitute Children, Summit.

Miscellaneous Reports.

Unfinished Business.

JOURNAL

The Fifty-first Annual Convention of the Diocese of Newark assembled in Trinity Cathedral, Newark, N. J., at 9:40 A. M., on the morning of Tuesday, May 19th.

The Bishop Coadjutor celebrated the Holy Communion, assisted by the Rev'd Warren Van H. Filkins, rector of Trinity Church, Arlington, who read the Epistle, and the Very Rev'd Arthur Dumper, D.D., Dean of the Cathedral, who read the Gospel. The offering at this opening service was devoted to the work of the Church Mission of Help.

The Convention was called to order by the Bishop Coadjutor at 10:45 A. M. Bishop Stearly presided at all sessions of the Convention. Bishop Lines was present at this and all sessions of the Convention.

The Chairman requested the Secretary of the Convention to ascertain whether or not there was present a constitutional quorum. The same having been found, the Convention was declared in order.

The Rev'd W. O. Leslie, Jr., was nominated as Secretary of the Convention. This nomination was seconded. There being no further nominations, it was moved, seconded and carried that Canon Leslie be elected as Secretary. The Secretary appointed the Rev'd J. Fred Hamblin as his assistant.

The Rev'd Dr. J. R. Lynes presented the following

Report, Committee on Elections and Rules of Order

To the Fifty-first Annual Convention of the Diocese of Newark:

Your Committee, appointed by authority of the Fiftieth Annual Convention of the Diocese of Newark, submits herewith a Calendar of Business, together with Rules of Order for the government of this Convention.

It is suggested by your Committee that there be no evening session on the first day of the Convention in order that the delegates may attend the dinner tendered by the men's club of the Diocese at the Robert Treat Hotel that evening.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH R. LYNES,

*Secretary, Committee on Elections and
Rules of Order.*

It was moved, seconded and carried that the Report of the Committee be received and its recommendation adopted.

The Chair appointed the following Committees:

On Certificates of Lay Deputies—The Rev'd Hugh W. Dickinson, Messrs. E. A. S. Brown and Charles Ford.

On New Parishes—The Rev'd James T. Lodge, the Rev'd George P. Armstrong, Messrs. F. W. Lobdell, Charles R. Wilmot.

On Elections and Rules of Order—The Bishops of the Diocese, the Secretary of the Convention, and the following: The Rev'd J. R. Lynes, D.D., the Rev'd T. W. Attridge, the Rev'd D. N. Kirkby, the Rev'd J. G. Martin, the Rev'd F. H. Richey, Messrs. F. A. Burlingame, W. F. Hubley, A. C. Puddington, J. R. Kingsland, Charles R. Hardin.

On Securities—Mr. John D. Everitt and Mr. Vreeland Tompkins.

On Unfinished Business—The Rev'd J. W. Van Ingen, the Rev'd H. W. Hopkins, Messrs. Frank E. Lawrence and W. R. Baker.

On Miscellaneous Resolutions—The Rev'd D. M. Brookman, D.D., the Rev'd C. L. Gomph, the Rev'd H. M. Ladd, Messrs. J. M. Kopper, D. M. Sawyer and Hon. H. V. Osborne.

The Chair appointed the following Tellers:

The Rev'd Allen Greene, the Rev'd A. T. Doughty, the Rev'd Percy T. Olton, the Rev'd C. S. Armstrong, the Rev'd C. J. Child, the Rev'd Donald MacAdie, the Rev'd Karl Warmeling, the Rev'd J. Warren Albinson; Messrs. Rolfe K. Hughes, John Fletcher, David Rushton, Waker F. Barker, J. H. Woodall, J. W. Whitla, Thomas L. Stone, Harry Barr, Jr., G. F. Pfander, C. F. Sparling, Mr. Ralston, Mr. Nicholas, Mr. Clayton.

The Committee on the Rights of Clerical Members was elected: The Rev'd Carolus R. Webb, the Rev'd Hugh W. Dickinson and Mr. J. R. Pitman.

The Committee on the Rights of Lay Deputies was elected: The Rev'd G. R. Hewlett, Messrs. J. R. Moodey and W. H. Nicholls.

The Committee on Constitution and Canons was elected: The Rev'd Dr. E. A. White, the Rev'd Dr. Charles T. Walkley, the Rev'd Dr. Walker Gwynne, the Hon. Messrs. Charles W. Parker and J. W. Rufus Besson.

The Bishop of the Diocese read his Twenty-second Annual Address. (*Vide*, Index.)

The Order of the Day being called for, the Rev'd Dr. E. A. White presented the

Report, Committee on Constitution and Canons.

REPORT No. 1.

Resolved, That Article 10, Section 1, of the Constitution be amended so that the first paragraph thereof shall read as follows:

Section 1. The Standing Committee shall consist of four Presbyters and four Laymen to be elected as follows: The Annual Diocesan Convention of 1925 shall elect two qualified Presbyters and two qualified Laymen to serve as members of said Committee for the term of one year, or until their successors are elected. The Annual Diocesan Convention of 1926 shall elect one qualified Presbyter and one qualified Layman to serve for a term of one year, or until their successors are elected; one qualified Presbyter and one qualified Layman to serve for a term of two years, or until their successors are elected; one qualified Presbyter and one qualified Layman to serve for a term of three years, or until their successors are elected, and one qualified Pres-

byter and one qualified Layman to serve for a term of four years, or until their successors are elected. At each Annual Diocesan Convention thereafter, one qualified Presbyter and one qualified Layman shall be elected to serve for a term of four years, or until their successors are elected.

By order of the Committee,

EDWIN A. WHITE, *Chairman*.

The Rev'd Dr. White moved the adoption of the above resolution. The vote being taken by Orders, the Chair declared the same carried.

The Rev'd Dr. White presented the following

Report, Committee on Constitution and Canons.

REPORT No. 2.

Resolved, That Article 12, Section 2, be amended as follows:

At the end of the first sentence thereof, add the following words:

"from the six candidates, other than those elected as Deputies, receiving the highest number of votes in their respective order, on the first ballot."

By order of the Committee,

EDWIN A. WHITE, *Chairman*.

The Rev'd Dr. White moved the adoption of the above resolution. The vote being taken by Orders, the Chair declared the same carried.

The Rev'd Dr. White presented the following

Report, Committee on Constitution and Canons.

REPORT No. 3.

Resolved, That Article 13, Section 1, be amended to read as follows:

Section 1. At the Annual Convention of the Diocese in 1925, there shall be elected to represent this Diocese in the Provincial Synod, two Clerical and two Lay Deputies, to serve for a term of one year, or until their successors are elected; two Clerical and two Lay Deputies to serve for a term of two years, or until their successors are elected, and two Clerical and two Lay Deputies to serve for a term of three years, or until their successors are elected. At each annual convention of the Diocese thereafter, two Clerical and two Lay Deputies shall be elected to serve for a term of three years, or until their successors are elected. The voting shall be by ballot, the Clergy and Laity voting by Orders, and a concurrent vote of both Orders shall be necessary to constitute an election.

By order of the Committee,

EDWIN A. WHITE, *Chairman*.

The Rev'd Dr. White moved the adoption of the above resolution. The vote being taken by Orders, the Chair declared the same adopted.

The Rev'd Dr. White presented the following

Report, Committee on Constitution and Canons.

REPORT No. 4.

Resolved, That Article 13, Section 2, be amended by adding at the end of the first sentence thereof the following words:

"from the four candidates, other than those elected as Supplementary Deputies, receiving the highest number of votes as such Deputies in their respective order on the first ballot."

By order of the Committee,

EDWIN A. WHITE, *Chairman*.

The Rev'd Dr. White moved the adoption of the above resolution. The vote being taken by Orders, the Chair declared the same adopted.

The Order of the Day being taken up, elections were declared in order. Copies of the official ballot, as prepared by the Committee on Elections, were distributed. Mr. F. A. Burlingame made the customary announcements concerning the location of the various ballot boxes.

The Official Ballot was as follows:

For Standing Committee, Class of 1927 (Clerical Members)—Rev'd Henry B. Bryan, Grace (Van Vorst), Jersey City; Rev'd Charles E. Hutchison, Christ Church, East Orange; Rev'd Malcolm A. Shipley, Trinity, Hoboken; Rev'd Luke M. White, St. Luke's, Montclair. (*Lay Members*)—Hon. Alfred E. Mills, St. Peter's, Morristown; Mr. Ernest Pulsford, Grace, Nutley; Mr. G. Wisner Thorne, St. James', Newark.

For Finance and Advisory Board, Class of 1928 (Clerical Members)—Rev'd Francis H. Richey, St. George's, Maplewood; Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, D.D., Grace, Orange. (*Lay Member*)—Mr. Alfred E. Forstall, St. John's, Montclair.

For Deputies to the General Convention (Clerical)—Rev'd Edwin S. Carson, Christ Church, Ridgewood; Rev'd Edgar L. Cook, St. Paul's, Jersey City; Rev'd Arthur Dumper, D.D., Trinity, Newark; Rev'd Charles L. Gomph, Grace, Newark; Rev'd James T. Lodge, St. John's, Montclair; Rev'd Joseph R. Lynes, D.D., St. Paul's, Englewood; Rev'd Guy H. Madara, St. Peter's, Mountain Lakes; Rev'd Malcolm A. Shipley, Trinity, Hoboken; Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, D.D., Grace, Orange; Rev'd Edwin A. White, D.D., Bloomfield and Glen Ridge; Rev'd Luke M. White, St. Luke's, Montclair. (*Lay*)—Mr. C. Alfred Burhorn, Trinity, Hoboken; Mr. Howard I. Dohrman, Christ Church, Ridgewood; Mr. Dean Emery, Christ Church, Short Hills; Hon. Horace C. Grice, Trinity, Newark; Mr. George W. Hulsart, Christ Church, Bloomfield and Glen Ridge; Mr. Leigh K. Lydecker, Christ Church, Hackensack; Mr. Thomas L. Raymond, Grace, Newark; Mr. Decatur M. Sawyer, St. Luke's, Montclair; Mr. George P. Whaley, Christ Church, East Orange.

For Ecclesiastical Court, Term Expiring 1931—Rev'd Charles L. Cooder D.D., Canon Missioner.

For Deputies to the Provincial Synod (Clerical)—Rev'd John E. Bailey, All Saints' Chapel, Glen Rock; Rev'd Richard W. Baxter, Trinity, Bayonne; Rev'd Donald M. Brookman, D.D., St. Peter's, Morristown; Rev'd Frederick A. Coleman, St. Paul's, Newark; Rev'd George W. Dawson, Holy Trinity, West Orange; Rev'd Addison T. Doughty, St. Alban's, Newark; Rev'd Augustine Elmendorf, Christ, Hackensack; Rev'd Allen Greene, St. John's, West Hoboken; Rev'd Edward P. Hooper, Ascension, Jersey City; Rev'd Walter E. Howe, St. John's, Dover; Rev'd Thomas A. Hyde, Christ Hospital, Jersey City; Rev'd Walter O. Kinsolving, Calvary, Summit; Rev'd David N. Kirkby, St. Peter's, Essex Fells; Rev'd Henry M. Ladd, Grace, Rutherford; Rev'd

Joseph R. Lynes, D.D., St. Paul's, Englewood; Rev'd Alfred R. McWilliams, St. Stephen's, Jersey City; Rev'd Victor W. Mori, Grace, Madison; Rev'd Percy T. Olton, St. James', Newark; Rev'd Charles W. Popham, Grace, Rutherford; Rev'd Frank B. Reazor, D.D., St. Mark's, West Orange; Rev'd Malcolm A. Shipley, Trinity, Hoboken; Rev'd F. Creswick Todd, St. Andrew's, South Orange. (*Lay*)—Mr. William Bal, St. Mark's, Newark; Mr. Arthur E. Barlow, St. Paul's, Newark; Mr. F. E. Chamberlin, Calvary, Bayonne; Mr. Frederick Hoadley, St. James', Upper Montclair; Mr. F. W. Lohdell, St. Peter's, Mountain Lakes; Mr. Leigh K. Lydecker, Christ Church, Hackensack; Mr. A. C. Puddington, Grace, Madison; Mr. Ernest Pulsford, Grace, Nutley; Mr. Henry J. Russell, St. Stephen's, Jersey City; Mr. William J. Smith, All Saints', Orange; Mr. E. O. Stanley, St. Agnes', East Orange; Mr. Stewart A. Trench, St. Paul's, Jersey City; Mr. E. G. Washburne, Epiphany, Allendale; Mr. J. Clifford Woodhull, Calvary, Summit.

For Treasurer of the Diocese—Mr. Albert H. Baldwin, St. George's, Maplewood.

For Provincial Commission on Religious Education—Rev'd Allen Greene, St. John's, West Hoboken.

For Board of Missions and Church Extension, Class of 1928 (Clerical)—Rev'd Franklin G. Faber, St. Thomas', Lyndhurst; Rev'd Edward P. Hooper, Ascension, Jersey City; Rev'd Walter O. Kinsolving, Calvary, Summit; Rev'd Percy T. Olton, St. James', Newark; Rev'd George M. Plaskett, Epiphany, Orange. (*Lay*)—Mr. Edward A. Chastaney, Grace, Rutherford; Mr. T. McCurdy Marsh, Grace, Orange; Mr. P. H. Patriarche, Grace, Orange; Mr. Decatur M. Sawyer, St. Luke's, Montclair.

For Board of Religious Education, Class of 1926 (Clerical)—Rev'd Richard W. Baxter, Trinity, Bayonne; Rev'd George W. Dawson, Holy Trinity, West Orange; Rev'd Addison T. Doughty, St. Alban's, Newark; Rev'd Franklin G. Faber, St. Thomas', Lyndhurst; Rev'd Allen Greene, St. John's, West Hoboken; Rev'd Worcester Perkins, St. John's, Jersey City; Rev'd Philip P. Werlein, St. Mary's, Newark. (*Lay*)—Mr. Charles E. Luxton, Grace, Nutley.

For Board of Social Service, Class of 1926—Mr. Lewis R. Conklin, Christ Church, Ridgewood; Rev'd Hugh Dickinson, St. Stephen's, Millburn; Rev'd Franklin G. Faber, St. Thomas', Lyndhurst; Mr. Robert L. Flemming, St. Paul's, Jersey City; Mr. Charles Hardin, Trinity, Newark; Mrs. John W. Howell, Grace, Newark.

For Auditing Committee—Mr. John T. Colt, St. Andrew's, South Orange; Mr. Charles H. Hampton, Grace, Newark.

Mr. Burlingame moved that the two Deputies and the two Supplementary Deputies to the Provincial Synod first elected shall be declared elected for a term of three years; the two Deputies and two Supplementary Deputies second elected be declared elected for a term of two years, and the two Deputies and two Supplementary Deputies third elected be declared elected for a term of one year. The above motion was carried.

The Committee on the Certificates of Lay Deputies presented a report showing that several Parishes and Missions had not presented certificates, and two Mission Certificates were defective. It was stated that if there were present in the Convention Clergy or other authorized officers, they would be given an opportunity to present the certificates that were lacking. On motion the report of the Committee was adopted.

The Polls were declared open for the first ballot, time to be for one-half hour.

The Rt. Rev'd Manuel Ferrandó, Suffragan Bishop of Porto Rico, was invited to address the Convention. Bishop Ferrando expressed his appreciation of this courtesy and spoke briefly about his work.

Mr. Howard I. Dohrman, President of the Church Club, gave notice of the dinner to be tendered the members of the Convention at the Robert Treat Hotel this evening.

Mr. James R. Strong, Chairman of the Eagle's Nest Farm Committee, announced that a model of the Camp was on display at Trinity House, where it might be seen during the noon recess.

The various announcements concerning transportation and arrangements for luncheon were made by Mr. Baldwin, the Treasurer.

The polls were ordered closed.

Bishop Lines presented a resolution of sympathy to be sent to the Bishop of Long Island, and also one instructing the Secretary of the Convention to send letters of sympathy to the Rev'd Edwin E. Butler, Mr. Francis Halpin and Mr. Edward Q. Keasbey. The above resolutions were referred to the Committee on Miscellaneous Resolutions.

It was moved, seconded and carried that the Convention recess for luncheon, to reconvene at 2:15.

The Convention reconvened at 2:25.

The Committee on the Rights of Lay Deputies presented its report indicating that the House of Prayer, Newark, had not paid its Diocesan Assessment for the years 1923 and 1924.

It was moved, seconded and carried that the report of the Committee be accepted.

The Rev'd George P. Armstrong presented the following

Report of the Committee on New Parishes.

The Committee on New Parishes reports that it has received the application of St. Agnes', Little Falls, for admission into union with the Convention and has seen and examined the required Canonical documents, or certified copies thereof, and recommends that such church be admitted into union with the Convention.

GEORGE P. ARMSTRONG,
JAMES T. LODGE,
CHARLES R. WILMOT.

It was moved, seconded and carried that the report be accepted and that St. Agnes', Little Falls, be admitted.

The Bishop Coadjutor read his 10th Annual address (*Vide*, Index).

The Order of the Day being taken up, the Rev'd Edwin S. Carson presented the

Report of the Diocesan Committee on the Revision of the Prayer Book.

The Diocesan Committee on Revision of the Book of Common Prayer appointed at the Convention of the Diocese of Newark, 1924, respectfully submits its report. Three meetings of the Committee have been held during the year. At the first meeting held in the Diocesan House, on February 4th, 1925, the Chairman indicated the office and purpose of the Committee, viz.; to consider the changes made and proposed in the Book of Common Prayer by the Joint Commission on Revision and to report at this Convention their views and recommendations as to said revision.

The Committee took up first the consideration of the OFFICE OF HOLY COMMUNION according to the 3rd Report of the Joint Commission. It was suggested that those of the clergy in this Committee that had not given the new Office a practical trial in their several parishes should do so, with the consent and approval of the Bishops of the Diocese, and report at the next meeting of the Committee. With regard to the SUMMARY OF THE LAW, as recommended by the Joint Commission, it was the opinion of those who had used the proposed office that there is an undesirable repetition in the additional words "Again he saith: 'A new commandment I give unto you, that ye love one another: as I have loved you, that ye also love one another.'" It was voted that this Committee express its preference for the omission of this additional phrase as being unnecessary and causing an undesirable break in the order and continuity of the Communion Office. The other proposed changes and additions in the Office for Holy Communion were considered successively and approved, and finally the Committee voted approval of the entire Office for Holy Communion in its revised form with the single exception noted above. It was the unanimous opinion of the Committee that the "Prayer of Humble Access," beginning with the words "We do not presume to come to this thy Table, O merciful Lord," had been inserted by the Joint Commission in its rightful and logical place, immediately preceding the actual reception of the Sacred Elements. This arrangement of the prayer, in the opinion of your Committee, follows the best liturgical use and places the Prayer of Humble Access where it rightfully belongs. The Office for Holy Communion has been enriched even further by the Fourth Report of the Joint Commission, wherein certain changes have been made in the Collects, Epistles and Gospels to be used throughout the year, and it is recommended that the proposed alterations be made known to the several Dioceses in order that they may be adopted by the Convention in accordance with the provisions of Article X of the Constitution.

Lack of space prohibits your Committee from making a report in detail of these proposed changes and alterations which will make, for the enrichment of the Book of Common Prayer on Special Occasions; such as the Feast of the Dedication of a Church, Independence Day, The Burial of the Dead, and other occasions for which no special service is provided in the present Book of Common Prayer.

In reference to the other offices of the Proposed Book of Common Prayer, your Committee voted approval of:

1. The Order for the Burial of the Dead
2. The Burial of a Child
3. The Ministration of Holy Baptism
4. The Form of Solemnization of Matrimony

and also Recommendation No. 5 in the Third Report of the Joint Commission on Revision regarding the Order of Confirmation; the same being the Exhortation of the Bishop to the Candidates.

In the opinion of your Committee, after due consideration of the importance and history of the 39 Articles as found in the back of the Book of Common Prayer, it was

recommended that these so-called Articles of Religion be omitted from the Proposed Book of Common Prayer, or printed separately in book form, and not be included in the future recommendations of the Joint Commission to the General Convention.

In submitting this report, your Committee desires to go on record as having examined carefully the several reports of the Joint Commission, as they have been printed from time to time, and would recommend to this Convention the adoption of the final report of the Joint Commission with very few changes or alterations. Your Committee begs, however, to offer the following resolutions:

1. WHEREAS, In the opinion of the Special Committee appointed by the Diocese of Newark to consider the Revision of the Prayer Book, the additional wording in the Summary of the Law on page 76 of the Proposed Revision of the Book of Common Prayer (2nd edition), beginning with the words "Again he saith, etc." is considered to be in the nature of an undesirable break in the continuity of the Communion Office; be it

Resolved, That this Convention petition the Joint Commission on Revision of the Book of Common Prayer to omit this additional phrase and permit the use of the Summary of the Law as it now stands in the Book of Common Prayer.

2. WHEREAS, The several reports of the Joint Commission on Revision of the Book of Common Prayer make no mention of the continuance or discontinuance of printing the 39 Articles in the Proposed Book of Common Prayer; be it

Resolved, That this Convention of the Diocese of Newark petition the next General Convention to omit the said 39 Articles of Religion in the proposed Book of Common Prayer or have the same printed separately in book form, and not be considered a part of the proposed Book of Common Prayer to be approved by the General Convention.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWIN S. CARSON, *Chairman*.
AUGUSTINE ELMENDORF,
LOUIS W. PITT,
F. A. COLEMAN,
W. R. BAKER,
S. A. TRENCH,
E. G. WASHBURN.

The above report, with the appended resolutions, after certain discussion, was adopted.

The report of the Standing Committee was presented by Title by the Rev'd Luke M. White. (*Vide*, Index.) On motion the report was accepted.

Mr. Frank L. Crawford presented the following

Report, Canonical Committee of the Diocese of Newark on the Church Pension Fund.

To the Diocesan Convention of the Diocese of Newark:

The Canonical Committee on the Church Pension Fund respectfully reports as follows on its operations for the calendar year 1924:

Total assessments collected\$28,852.77

There are no parishes, missions or other ecclesiastical organizations in arrears for 1924, and all the parishes in the Diocese are reported as having come into the Pension System. The Secretary of the Church Pension Fund writes as follows, on May 6th, 1925:

"I find that the Diocese of Newark is, according to our records, 100% paid for the year 1924. In other words, according to our assessment books, every church in the Diocese and every other ecclesiastical organization in the Diocese, which should pay pension assessments in accordance with the Canons, has paid to us every cent of the pension assessments due for the entire year 1924."

On April 25th, 1925, there were in force in the Diocese of Newark, paid by the Church Pension Fund proper, three age benefits, aggregating payments of.....	\$1,800.00
Payments to widows and orphans, aggregating payments of.....	2,850.00
Total	\$4,650.00
There were also in force for account of the General Clergy Relief Fund two pensions to widows, aggregating.....	350.00
Four pensions to widows on account of the General Convention Fund of 1907, aggregating.....	750.00
Making a grand total of all grants in force April 25th, 1925.....	\$5,750.00

The total annual grants of the Church Pension Fund throughout the Church and of the grants which the Fund is carrying on account of the General Clergy Relief Fund, with the other merged funds and the General Convention of 1907 Account, on January 1st last, amounted to a grand total of \$512,157 per annum, being an increase of \$25,443 over the total annual grants in force at the end of the year 1923.

The Trustees of the Fund have continued in force the immediate additional benefit of \$1,000 for the widows of clergymen dying in active service, whose assessments have been fully paid, and this provision has been extended to include widows of clergymen who die within six months after relinquishing their last cure, provided they are not already beneficiaries of the Fund.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK L. CRAWFORD, *Chairman*.
CHARLES L. GOMPH,
HENRY M. LADD,
FREDERICK HOADLEY,
PALMER CAMPBELL.

In connection with the above report, the Rev'd Clarence M. Dunham requested information concerning the possible payment of the gift of \$1,000 to the dependents of single Clergy at their death, as well as to the widows of deceased Clergy. Other members of the Convention spoke on the same matter, following which the report of the Committee was received.

Following the above action, a resolution was presented along the lines indicated in the above discussion and was referred to the Committee on Miscellaneous Resolutions.

Archdeacon Elmendorf presented the following

Report of the Finance and Advisory Board.

1925.

To the Members of the Convention:

The Finance and Advisory Board submits herewith its fifth Annual Report.

The Budget for the year 1926 is tentative only, as it is impossible to state at this time what the National Council will ask us to contribute as our share of the expense of the work of the General Church until after the meeting of the General Convention

in the Fall. We suggest that power be given to this Board to make whatever adjustment may be necessary when the apportionments on the various Dioceses are made known.

The budget for the Diocese which is annually presented is what we ought to have to adequately maintain the work already established and for such advanced work as the rapidly increasing population and new opportunities seem to require. It will be noted that the budget is divided into two parts. First, that part which is met by the assessment on Parishes, and second, the remainder, and by far the larger part, dependent upon the free will offerings of the people for non-parochial work over and above what is required to meet the assessment.

Each year there has been a wide gap between what is asked for and what is actually received and the Board has annually, after the pledges from the Every Member Campaign in the Fall have been received, made a minimum budget based upon what the offerings will permit us to do.

To ask for more money for Diocesan work has no great appeal stated merely as a financial problem. When it is known that the money is asked in order to carry on and increase the wonderful ministry of the institutions and agencies that we have; that it is needed if we are to pay the increase in the stipends of the clergy; that the population in some parts of the Diocese is increasing so rapidly that we must have new Missions established; that opportunities for increasing our work among the foreign are pressing—then it is that the asking for money assumes a spiritual note and it appeals to those who are interested in putting forward the work of Christ and His Church.

The Diocese is carrying on a great and fine work. It has an appeal to the hearts and consciences of people second to none. What can be finer than to have a good part in ministering to the poor and needy in alms houses and jails; to assist wayward girls to attain new ideals of womanhood; to minister to homeless boys; to shepherd our people who are coming in such large numbers to the towns and villages springing up in many parts of the Diocese, and to answer the appeals that come from the foreign-born who form so large a part of the population of the Diocese.

This work is preëminently the work of Christ. The opportunity is ours and we ought to meet it. To do so we must have more support. Your Board has again and again had to refuse help because of lack of funds. We ask you to make the work and opportunities of the Diocese known to the people. When they know what the Diocese is doing they will have a just pride in the Church and will give generously to its support.

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES FOR MISSIONARY AND BENEVOLENT WORK FOR 1924.

RECEIPTS.

From Parishes and Missions towards Quotas.....	\$206,723.93
Diocesan House and Bishops' Residences.....	3,746.21
Eagle's Nest Farm (Summer Outing Work) from all sources.....	1,522.62
Special Gifts for Diocesan Objects.....	2,841.22
Extra-Diocesan Specials, Miscellaneous.....	1,412.18
Japanese Reconstruction Fund.....	6,431.34
Bishops' Advent Offering from Church Schools, part 1922, part 1923, part 1924.....	2,904.88
Diocesan House Office Supplies Department.....	1,226.29
Interest Income.....	398.87
Balances from previous years.....	6,603.04

Contingent Fund Receipts.....	4,336.72
Subscriptions to Newark Churchman.....	28.60
Miscellaneous Receipts.....	1,316.32
	\$239,492.22

DISBURSEMENTS.

To National Council for Church's Mission at Home and Abroad.....	\$103,351.96
Administration Expenses.....	7,000.00
Aged and Infirm Clergy and their Dependents.....	150.00
Bishops' Advent Offerings, 1922 and 1923.....	4,346.36
Board of Religious Education.....	1,000.00
Board of Social Service.....	5,000.00
Bonnie Brae Farm.....	7,133.00
Church Mission of Help.....	6,000.00
Clerical Stipend Supplements (including Pension Fund Premiums).....	10,790.42
Contingent Fund.....	3,909.62
Cost of Diocesan Convention and Printing Journal.....	2,000.00
Diocesan House and Bishops' Residences Fund.....	3,746.21
Diocesan House Office Supplies Department.....	1,367.24
Diocesan Board of Missions (General Work).....	18,500.00
Diocesan Board of Missions (Western Counties).....	3,500.00
Diocesan Board of Missions (Foreign-Born Work).....	9,000.00
Episcopal Fund.....	10,000.00
Expenses of Campaign.....	3,642.48
House of the Holy Comforter, West Orange.....	2,100.15
Maintenance of the Diocesan House.....	2,000.00
Ministry to People in Charitable and Penal Institutions.....	5,100.00
Motor Fund (up-keep of automobiles used in Diocesan Missionary Work)....	2,657.48
Newark Churchman (printing, distribution, etc.).....	2,136.58
Special Gifts for Diocesan Objects.....	748.65
Extra-Diocesan Specials (Miscellaneous).....	1,411.68
Japanese Reconstruction Fund.....	6,431.34
St. Katharine's Home, Jersey City.....	3,650.00
Summer Outing Work (Eagle's Nest Farm).....	2,488.21
Treasurer's Office.....	1,693.11
Office, Treasurer of the Convention.....	500.00
Woman's Auxiliary (administration expenses).....	250.00
Miscellaneous Disbursements (including balances).....	7,875.73
	\$239,492.22

TENTATIVE BUDGET FOR 1926

(Subject to action of the Convention)

FOR THE CHURCH AT LARGE

THE NATIONAL COUNCIL.....	\$194,000.00
---------------------------	---------------------

FOR THE WORK OF THE DIOCESE

DIOCESAN ASSESSMENT FOR 1926—

Cost of Diocesan Convention and Printing	
Journal.....	\$ 2,500.00
Expenses of Delegates to the General Convention	1,000.00
Maintenance of Diocesan House, 21 Washington	
Street, Newark.....	2,000.00

Administration Expenses, including Secretaries'	
Salaries, etc.	8,000.00
Episcopal Fund	13,000.00
	\$26,500.00
MISSIONS—	
Board of Missions	\$30,000.00
Work Among Foreigners in the Diocese	12,000.00
Motor Fund	3,000.00
Supplementing Stipends of the Clergy	15,000.00
	60,000.00
SOCIAL SERVICE—	
Board of Social Service	\$ 5,000.00
Support of Chaplains to Charitable and Penal Institutions	7,500.00
Bonnie Brae Farm	10,000.00
Church Mission of Help	9,000.00
St. Katharine's Home	3,600.00
Widow's Home	500.00
House of the Holy Comforter	3,000.00
Eagle's Nest Farm	1,000.00
	39,600.00
RELIGIOUS EDUCATION—	
Board of Religious Education, printing, stationery, postage, etc.	2,000.00
MISCELLANEOUS—	
Relief of Clergymen and their Dependents	\$ 2,000.00
Scholarships for Students for the Ministry	1,500.00
Woman's Auxiliary (Diocesan)	500.00
Treasurer's Office	2,000.00
Expenses of Campaign	10,000.00
Newark Churchman	2,000.00
	18,000.00
	146,100.00
PRIORITIES	29,119.00
Total to Be Apportioned to the Parishes and Missions	\$369,219.00

In regard to the amounts contributed by the parishes and missions, the Finance and Advisory Board recommends the following principles of distribution:

That, until the Diocese and the National Council have each received \$146,100.00 Quota contributions will be divided equally between them.

That, after this, the entire amount received will be sent to the National Council, until it has received \$194,000.00.

That, after this, contributions for Priorities and Advance Work be divided equally between the National Council and the Diocese.

NOTE.—In addition to the above, the tentative Quota of the National Council for the Diocese of Newark includes \$80,000.00 for Priorities and Advance Work in the Church at large. This amount is indicated and urged upon the attention of the parishes, but will not be included in the quotas apportioned to the parishes and missions.

Respectfully submitted,

AUGUSTINE ELMENDORF, Secretary.

We offer the following resolutions:

1—*Resolved*, That the Convention approves the Diocesan Assessment for 1926 as presented in the report of the Finance and Advisory Board.

2—*Resolved*, That the Finance and Advisory Board is herewith given authority to levy an assessment on parishes at such rate to cover the above amount.

3—*Resolved*, That the Convention approves of the tentative Budget for 1926 as presented in the report of the Finance and Advisory Board.

4—*Resolved*, That in case the General Convention shall lay upon the Diocese such an apportionment as shall make necessary a change in the Diocesan apportionment, that the Finance and Advisory Board be empowered to make such alterations as may be necessary or advisable.

Resolutions 1 and 2 contained in the above report were adopted as read.

Resolution 3 being presented, it was moved and seconded that the same be adopted. Considerable discussion on this Resolution then followed. A substitute resolution was proposed, setting the amount of the Tentative Budget for 1926 at \$225,000 instead of \$369,219. The substitute being lost, the original Resolution was subsequently adopted.

The 4th Resolution in the above report was adopted with the addition at the end of the words "or advisable."

The Rev'd Charles E. Hutchison spoke on the matter of the work of the Canons Missioner, pointing out the fact that even if it might be advisable to employ laymen for this work, it would be impossible to get them except at considerably higher salaries than are paid Clergymen for the same work.

The Rev'd Guy H. Madara presented the following

Report of the Department of Development and Revenue.

During the year 1924 the Department of Development and Revenue has functioned as provided by the Canons of the Diocese; having in mind always the fact that the service it rendered to the Diocese is largely contingent on the service rendered to the individual Parish or Mission. It has kept before itself the objective set for it by the Diocesan Convention, viz.: that in every Parish and Mission there should be an Every Member Canvass following an adequate preparation and promptly carried out. Through its constituent membership, and through letters, etc., it has sought to keep the Parishes and Missions in harmony with the plan of having a monthly remittance sent in to the Diocesan House.

Its members have given freely of their time in going to Parishes and Missions of the Diocese and consulting with the Rectors, Treasurers, Nation Wide Campaign Chairmen, and Vestries. Many of the men have also made long trips to address meetings of congregations where requested.

Contributions in 1924 amount to a total of \$206,000.65, which is the largest amount received in the Diocese of Newark since the year 1920. Fifty per cent of this, or \$103,000, was sent to the National Council in New York, and the other half used in the Diocese of Newark. Attention is again called to the fact which many of our people do not know, that the Red Side of the envelope does more than carry contributions to Missions. The support and maintenance of the Bishops and the staff at 21 Washington Street; the help given to the Missions of the Diocese; the supple-

mentary stipends to the clergy receiving less than the minimum; Religious Education work of the Diocese; and the Social ministries of the Diocese, including Bonnie Brae Farm, House of Good Shepherd, Home for Widows, Church Mission of Help and other fruitful ministries, are financed through one-half of the contents of the Red Side. The other half of the contents of the Red Side is our contribution to the upkeep of the National Council and the work of the Church wherever the Church has a Mission station, whether it be in the Missions in the Continental field in the United States, or in Foreign Countries, such as Japan, China, Liberia, Brazil, Mexico, Haiti, Philippine Islands, Alaska, Honolulu, Dominican Republic and Panama Canal Zone.

Special activities of the Department during this year were as follows:

BISHOP REMINGTON.

Arrangements were made for Bishop William P. Remington of Eastern Oregon to spend ten days in the Diocese. A rather heavy schedule was prepared for him and in spite of snow storms and bad weather the whole schedule was carried out. Bishop Remington's visit gave opportunity to many of our people to hear him and to attach personal interest to the missionary work in his district.

LENTEN LECTURE.

A set of lantern slides was procured from the National Council bearing on the Japan Reconstruction Fund; during Lent these slides were used in a large number of our Churches, the lecture being given by the faithful body of Information Men, assisted by members of the Young People's Fellowship of the Diocese.

EAGLE'S NEST FARM CLERGY CONFERENCE.

The Department co-operated in making this Clergy Conference at Eagle's Nest Farm a success. At one of the evening sessions the plans of the Department for the year were presented and received the hearty endorsement of the Clergy present.

BISHOPS' VISITATION.

The Department prepared the schedule for this Visitation and made all local arrangements for properly carrying it to completion.

INFORMATION MEN.

During the summer addresses were prepared for the use of the Information Men and the men were reorganized for service early in the fall. They spoke in many of the Churches, using the addresses on the Missionary Work of the Church in Foreign Fields and in the Diocese of Newark.

In this connection the Department again desires to call attention of the Rectors to the value of this work, not only for the information brought to the Parishes, but for the effect upon the men who give the addresses; and the Department requests that names of men who might suitably be asked to join this group be sent to headquarters at 21 Washington Street.

NEIGHBORHOOD DINNERS.

The Department made all arrangements for the Neighborhood Dinners which were held in eleven districts of the Diocese last year; secured speakers, and where necessary arranged for the dinner to be served. These dinners have aroused much friendly comment and their continuation next fall has been urged from many quarters.

MASS MEETING.

The Parishes in Warren and Sussex Counties joined in a large Mass Meeting at Christ Church, Hackettstown, which was addressed by Bishop Cross of Spokane, Bishop

Lines of our own Diocese, and Canon Madara. These mass meetings have taken a large part in the religious life of the western counties and have great value.

PARISH MEETINGS.

Requests were received by the Department for speakers for Parish Meetings, both Annual and Special; and in no case was there failure to supply a good speaker for these meetings. The objective always was to arouse the interest of the congregation in the Missionary life of the Church and in the method adopted in this Diocese through the Every Member Canvass to meet the needs that are so apparent.

PULPIT EXCHANGE.

On November 16th a general exchange of pulpits was arranged by the Department whereby the responsibility of the Parish for the work of the Church in the Diocese, the Nation and the World was presented by the clergy in Parishes other than their own.

PLEDGE CARDS.

The Department secured from the National Council an adequate number of pledge cards and supplied them to all churches throughout the Diocese desiring to use the general form.

CHURCH AT WORK.

The Department continues to care for the distribution of this paper, which is growing in influence throughout the Church. Every Parish and Mission has an adequate number of copies for distribution locally.

CHRISTMAS LETTERS.

Correspondence has been had with each one of the Missionaries in Foreign Fields who have gone out from this Diocese and the Christmas number of the Newark Churchman contained many interesting Christmas notes from these Missionaries who are representing our Diocese in the Foreign Fields.

NATION WIDE CAMPAIGN FOLDER.

The Department prepared and sent out on requisition the Nation Wide Campaign Folder, which has been distributed in every Parish and Mission of the Diocese.

PLEDGES FOR 1925

The total amount pledged for the Diocese for 1925 is about \$205,500, which is \$4,300 more than the amount pledged for 1924. However, when the complete report shows that this pledge is only \$4.20 per communicant, which means \$2.10 for the Diocese and \$2.10 for all the work outside of the Diocese, each year, it can easily be seen how far we are from our real possibilities.

In closing the Department wishes to emphasize again the fact that the Cause of Christ in the World can progress only as the members of the Parishes and Missions become aware of its wide flung influence in the moral and ethical life of the world as well as the ministry through social and educational agencies. It cannot emphasize too strongly the tremendous value of adequate preparation for an Every Member Canvass and of a prompt and efficient handling of the Canvass, which should be completed within two or three weeks and report thereon promptly made to Diocesan headquarters.

Respectfully submitted,

GUY H. MADARA,
Secretary.

Mr. P. C. H. Papps, Chairman of the above Department, spoke informally on the work of the Department and presented figures showing the per capita contributions for Mission Work of various classes of Parishes and Missions.

Mr. A. H. Baldwin presented the report of the Treasurer of the Convention. (*Vide*, opposite.) It was moved that the above report be received.

Mr. John D. Everitt presented the following

Report of the Auditing Committee and the Committee on Securities.

The Auditing Committee and the Committee on Securities respectfully report that the accounts of the Treasurer of the Diocese of Newark and those of the Department of Development and Revenue, for the year ended December 31, 1924, have been audited and the Diocesan Funds verified on behalf of the two committees by Frederick P. Schaefer & Company, Certified Public Accountants, whose reports on the audits are submitted herewith.

The report of the auditors on the Department of Development and Revenue contains the following summary of transactions for the year:

Receipts, \$226,411.68; Disbursements, \$230,158.51; Excess of Disbursements over Receipts, \$3,746.83; Unexpended Balances of January 1, 1924, \$11,622.56; Unexpended Balances as of December 31, 1924, \$7,875.73.

The report on the accounts of the Treasurer certifies to the correctness of the aggregate funds of \$704,887.78, as shown in the published report of the Treasurer, Exhibit "A". The funds are subject to notes payable of \$2,800.00, resulting in a net book value of \$702,087.78.

On May 13, 1925, an examination and inspection of the securities and mortgages of the Diocese was made by members of each of your committees and the properties were found to be as stated in the records.

JOHN T. COIT,
Auditing Committee.

JOHN D. EVERITT,
Committee on Securities.

On motion the above report was received.

Certificate of Audit.

We have audited the cash receipts and disbursements as shown by the books and accounts of the Treasurer of the Diocese of Newark for the year ended December 31, 1924.

The Bonds, Stocks and Mortgages were inspected on May 13, 1925, at the office of the designated depository, the National Newark and Essex Banking Company of Newark, New Jersey, and in the presence of a member of the Committee on Securities of the Diocese. The values of securities on hand were reconciled with the books of the Treasurer at December 31, 1924, and

WE HEREBY CERTIFY, That the foregoing Summary Statement of Securities at May 13, 1925, is correct.

NEW YORK, N. Y.,
May 18, 1925.

FREDERICK P. SCHAEFER & COMPANY,
Certified Public Accountants.

Diocese of Newark, Department of Development and Revenue.

We have audited the Cash Receipts and Disbursements as shown by the books of the Treasurer of the Diocese of Newark, Department of Development and Revenue, for the year ended December 31, 1924. The cash on deposit with the National Newark and Essex Banking Company was verified by confirmation obtained from the Depository, and

WE HEREBY CERTIFY, That the accompanying statements are correct.

New York, N. Y.,
May 18, 1925.

FREDERICK P. SCHAEFER & COMPANY,
Certified Public Accountants.

The Tellers reported the result of the First Ballot as follows:

Standing Committee, Class of 1927—The Rev'd Henry B. Bryan, the Rev'd Malcolm A. Shipley, Messrs. Alfred E. Mills and G. Wisner Thorne.

Finance and Advisory Board, Class of 1928—Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, D.D., Mr. Alfred E. Forstall.

Deputies to the General Convention (Clerical)—Rev'd Edwin A. White, D.D. (Lay)—Mr. C. Alfred Burhorn and Mr. George W. Hulsart.

Ecclesiastical Court, Class of 1931—Rev'd Charles L. Cooder, D.D.

Deputies to the Provincial Synod—Mr. Arthur E. Barlow, Mr. Ernest Pulsford, Mr. E. O. Stanley, Mr. J. Clifford Woodhull.

Treasurer of the Diocese—Mr. Albert H. Baldwin.

Provincial Commission on Religious Education—Rev'd Allen Greene.

Board of Missions and Church Extension, Class of 1928—Rev'd Edward P. Hooper, Rev'd Walter O. Kinsolving, Rev'd Percy T. Olton, Rev. George M. Plaskett, Messrs. Edward A. Chastaney, T. McCurdy Marsh, P. H. Patriarche, Decatur M. Sawyer.

Board of Religious Education, Class of 1926—Rev'd Richard W. Baxter, Rev'd George W. Dawson, Rev'd Addison T. Doughty, Rev'd Allen Greene, Rev'd Philip P. Werlein.

Board of Social Service, Class of 1926—Rev'd Hugh W. Dickinson, Rev'd Franklin G. Faber, Messrs. Lewis R. Conklin, Robert L. Flemming, Charles Hardin.

Auditing Committee—Mr. John T. Coit, Mr. Charles H. Hampton.

The Convention proceeded to the Second Ballot.

The Report of the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties was presented by Title. The report follows:

To the Convention of the Diocese of Newark:

The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties hold invested trust and endowment funds amounting to \$451,208.91. The details of the financial work of the Trustees and of the condition of the funds under their care are in the report of the Treasurer of the Trustees.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWIN A. S. BROWN, *Secretary*.

TITLE PAPERS HELD BY THE TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND AND DIOCESAN PROPERTIES.

Allendale	Epiphany
Bergenfield	All Saints'
Butler	St. Paul's
Cedar Grove	St. David's
Coytesville	St. Stephen's
Chatham	St. Paul's
East Orange (Ampere)	Incarnation
Fort Lee	Good Shepherd
Grandview	Grace
Hillsdale	Holy Trinity
Hackettstown	St. James'
Hamburg	Good Shepherd
Lake Hopatcong (Mt. Arlington)	St. Peter's
Little Falls	St. Agnes'
Mendham	St. Mark's
Millington	All Saints'
Norwood	Holy Communion
Newark	St. Alban's
Oradell	Annunciation
Stanhope	Christ
Tenafly	Atonement
Vernon	St. Thomas'
West Orange	Holy Innocents'
No. 21 Washington Street, Newark.	
No. 60 Berkeley Avenue, Newark.	
No. 48 Berkeley Avenue, Newark.	
Second Avenue and Parker Street, Newark.	
Laura Augusta Home, Madison.	
Eagle's Nest Farm, Delaware.	

A. H. BALDWIN, *Treasurer*.

The Report of the Secretary of the Convention was presented by Title. (*Vide*, Index.)

The Report of the Board of Missions was presented by Title. (*Vide*, Index.)

At the request of the Chairman, Canon Leslie spoke briefly about the work of the Foreign Born Department and the Rev'd William J. White of our great opportunities and responsibilities for increased Missionary Work in Bergen County.

Mrs. Stephen S. Johnson presented the work of the Woman's Auxiliary.

The Rev'd Dr. Walkley presented the following

Report of Special Committee Appointed in Accordance of the Action of the Diocesan Convention of 1924 in the Matter of Assistance to Our Bishops.

The Bishops in conference with both Standing Committee and the Finance and Advisory Board appointed Rev'd C. T. Walkley, Rev'd D. S. Hamilton, Mr. James R.

Strong and Mr. E. O. Stanley to consult and discuss with the Diocesan and others, the matter of assistance to the Bishops. At a meeting at which the Committee and the Bishops frankly discussed this subject, it appears that two lines of action are open.

First—Episcopal assistance. The need in this direction is primarily to relieve in visitations. This the Bishops assure us it not urgent and the Committee is advised that no further discussion upon this phase of the subject is necessary.

Secondly—The real pressure upon our Bishops is "the serving of tables." The work of the Diocese has, through increase of parishes and missions, brought an immense amount of detail of administration which could be delegated to properly authorized persons who could relieve the Bishops of a number of legal and canonical details.

After one has sat upon the Standing Committee for a number of years, or served on the Board of Missions, one cannot help but realize that a modern bishopric involves the Diocesan in many routine duties that belong to a notary, an authorized secretary or a special agent. Such a person could relieve our Bishops of many burdensome hours and leave them free to read and study the real problems of the Diocese and the Church.

In the next place, there ought to be some one skilled in the Nation Wide Campaign who would assume the responsibility for publicity, organization and parochial interest in missions.

The Roman Catholics have just completed a campaign for Missions. The Society for the Propagation of the Faith has by very skillful management presented their cause to the faithful. They have probably borrowed the scheme from the Nation Wide Campaign, but they have developed it in a way we have not been wise enough to do.

Our first campaign began with a fine program of publicity. There has been in some of the larger parishes at least a steady decline. The initial impetus of publicity, interest and propaganda was suddenly removed and public attention has since dwindled and faded away. We have lost power because we failed to follow up the first campaign. But it has been realized wonderfully as a parochial asset and the Nation Wide Campaign should be credited with the enormous increase in parochial giving. That is all very good, but the Church and Her Mission, as represented by the National Council, has been lost sight of. Her splendid program, her national and international ambitions are practically ignored in the parochial campaign.

The red side of the envelope is, for very many people, a negligible quantity. To remedy this situation would free the minds of the Bishops and would assure the Church in this Diocese of an enlightened and awakened membership of the purposes of these annual campaigns. The confusion in the mind of the average layman about this is to be found in every Parish. The three-fold purpose—Parish, Diocese and National Church—is yet to be clearly apprehended.

It might be well to invent a new envelope by which—black would indicate Parish, purple the National Church and red the Diocese. Some parishes have abandoned the Duplex envelope and frankly devote a certain proportion of the single Parish offering to the Diocese and a certain proportion to the National Church. This seems ideal but is open to *this* serious objection: the giver loses sight of the object of his gift. He knows he gives a lump sum but—*every Sunday* he, by the Duplex system, must *see red* at least *every Sunday*. It would be greatly to the advantage of the Church if he could *see the Purple* of the Holy Catholic Church throughout the world every Sunday as well. To bring this or any other scheme to every member of the Church in this Diocese is one of the imperative needs of the hour and can only be done by one skilled in the art of publicity.

In the third place, Relief should be given to the Bishops in the economic administration of the Diocesan House. So much is done there that some executive head ought to supervise.

In the matter of establishing missions at strategic points, there should be some wise method devised whereby the Church could be planted in Missions and Sunday Schools established and contiguous parishes, which see only their own needs, be deprived of the right to impede the progress of the Diocese. As at present constituted, the system makes it possible for a priest or a vestry to deprive the Church of new missions and prospective parishes. This is a difficult subject.

But one of the heaviest burdens upon the shoulders of the Bishops today is their utter helplessness to establish missions in the face of parochial objections.

To render them assistance and relief we should do one of two things: (a) Establish a Council of Appeal. When a rector or a parish refuses to grant permission to establish a Mission, the Bishops or the Parish shall have recourse to a Council of Appeal, which shall determine for or against the parish.

Or (b), we should give power to the Board of Missions to establish missions upon the recommendation of the Bishop of the Diocese. This would remove from the Bishops a heavy burden and release the Church from a paralysing parochial veto and make it possible for the Church to take advantage of the opportunities here in the Diocese of Newark, that probably are unmatched in any other Diocese in the country.

Surely this Convention should enter into the spirit of progress—release our Bishops from the serving of tables.

"Wherefore look ye out among you one of good report, full of the Spirit and of wisdom, whom the Bishops may appoint over this business." The progress of the Church is more important than the rights of any parish.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES THOMAS WALKLEY, *Chairman*.

JAMES R. STRONG,

DAVID S. HAMILTON,

EDWARD O. STANLEY.

Following this report, Dr. Walkley presented the following resolution:

"Resolved, That the Finance and Advisory Board be empowered to find and employ, with the consent of the Bishops of the Diocese, an Executive Secretary whose duties and responsibilities shall be defined and designated by the Bishops and said Committee."

On motion the above resolution was adopted.

Archdeacon Elmendorf presented the following resolution:

"Resolved, That we memorialize the General Convention to lay such apportionment on the Dioceses as may reasonably be expected to be raised, based upon an average of their giving in the past five years plus a fair percentage of increase."

On motion the above resolution was adopted.

Dr. Cooder presented a most interesting informal report on the work of the City Mission.

Dr. Walkley spoke briefly on the matter of increased vision in carrying on the Missionary Work of the Church.

The Tellers reported the result of the Second Ballot as follows:

Deputies to the General Convention (Clerical)—Rev'd Edwin S. Carson, Rev'd Arthur Dumper, Rev'd Charles L. Gomph. (*Lay*)—Mr. Howard I. Dohrman.

Deputies to the Provincial Synod—Rev'd Augustine Elmendorf, Rev'd Walter O. Kinsolving.

The Convention proceeded to the Third Ballot.

The Chair announced that the Church Club dinner would be held at the Robert Treat Hotel at 6:30 P. M., and that Morning Prayer would be said on Wednesday morning at 9:30, and the Convention reconvene at 10 A. M., following which the Convention adjourned.

The Church Club of the Diocese entertained the Clerical and Lay Deputies to the Convention and other guests at dinner at the Robert Treat Hotel on the evening of the First Day of the Convention.

Mr. Howard I. Dohrman, the President, acted as Toast Master and in the course of the evening presented the following speakers: The Rt. Rev'd Edwin S. Lines, D.D., Rev'd G. Warfield Hobbs, Editor of the Spirit of Missions, the Rt. Rev'd Alexander Mann, D.D., Bishop of Pittsburgh, and the Rt. Rev'd Wilson R. Stearly, D.D.

The Toast Master reported that the attendance at this dinner was the largest in the history of the Church Club.

JOURNAL, SECOND DAY

TRINITY CATHEDRAL, NEWARK, N. J.

Wednesday, May 20, 1925.

9:30 A. M.

Morning Prayer was read by the Rev'd Philip Werlein, and the Rev'd Harry L. Hadley.

The Bishop Coadjutor called the Convention to order at 10:05 A. M.

The minutes of the preceding day were read and after being corrected were approved.

The tellers reported the result of the Third Ballot:

Deputy to the General Convention, (Lay)—Mr. Decatur M. Sawyer.

Deputies to the Provincial Synod, (Clerical)—Rev'd Donald M. Brookman, D.D., Rev'd Edward P. Hooper, Rev'd Henry M. Ladd, Rev'd Malcolm A. Shipley. (*Lay*) Mr. Leigh K. Lydecker, Mr. Henry J. Russell.

This completed the election of the Deputies to the General Convention and Provincial Synod.

It was moved, seconded and carried that the Convention proceed to the election of the Alternate Deputies to the General Convention and Supplementary Deputies to the Provincial Synod. The Polls were opened and in due time were ordered closed.

Mr. F. A. Burlingame, Chairman of the Board of Social Service, presented an informal report of the work of that Board. The formal report was ordered received. (*Vide, Index.*)

Archdeacon Ladd presented by title the report of the Board of Examining Chaplains. (*Vide, Index.*)

Bishop Stearly, in behalf of Bishop Lines, made the following nominations for the Board of Examining Chaplains: Class of 1928, Rev'd Messrs, Stephen H. Granberry, F. C. Todd, J. W. Van Ingen; to fill a vacancy in the Class of 1927 caused by the resignation of the Rev'd Gabriel Farrell, Jr., the Rev'd Charles W. Popham; to fill a vacancy in the Class of 1926, due to the resignation of the Rev'd R. F. Lau, D.D., the Rev'd Percy T. Olton.

It was moved, seconded and carried that the above be elected to fill the designated terms.

Mrs. Arthur D. Story, President of the Girls' Friendly Society of the Diocese, gave a most interesting talk on the work of the new Holiday House to be located at the Diocesan Camp Centre.

Mr. James R. Strong, Chairman of the Eagle's Nest Farm Committee, presented the report of that Board. The report was ordered received. (*Vide, Index.*)

Mr. Strong also presented the following

Report of the Fund for Diocesan House and Bishops' Residences.

The obligations on this account, May 15th, 1925, consist of:

Mortgage, Diocesan House, 21 Washington Street, Newark.....\$20,000.00
Mortgage, Bishop Stearly's House, 60 Berkeley Avenue, Newark..... 1,400.00

Total Mortgages.....	\$21,400.00
Against this amount, unpaid pledges of Parishes amounting to \$4,171.41 are recorded.....	4,171.41
Balance to be met.....	\$17,228.59

The following 65 parishes and missions, out of the 147 on record, have made the following pledges and payments, 21 show unpaid balances, May 15th, 1925, of \$4,171.41.

Parish or Mission	Amount pledged	May 15th, 1925.	
		Amount paid	Balance of pledge unpaid
Allendale, Epiphany	\$ 300.00	\$ 209.00	\$ 91.00
Bayonne, St. John's.....	.....	10.00	.....
Bayonne, Trinity	200.00	200.00*	.....
Bloomfield, Ascension	300.00	60.00	240.00
Bloomfield and Glen Ridge, Christ.....	.....	285.00	.....
Chatham, St. Paul's.....	200.00	200.00*	.....
Coytesville, St. Stephen's.....	.....	50.00	.....
East Orange, Incarnation.....	200.00	133.34	66.66
East Orange, St. Agnes'.....	200.00	200.00*	.....
East Rutherford, Grace.....	.....	35.00	.....
Edgewater, Mediator	100.00	85.00	15.00
Englewood, St. Paul's.....	2,000.00	1,750.00	250.00
Essex Fells, St. Peter's.....	200.00	200.00*	.....
Grantwood, Trinity	50.00	50.00*	.....
Hackensack, Christ	1,500.00	1,350.00	150.00
Hamburg, Good Shepherd.....	50.00	50.00*	.....
Harrison, Christ	150.00	100.00	50.00
Harsbrouck Heights, St. John the Divine.....	50.00	50.00*	.....
Hillsdale, Holy Trinity.....	50.00	50.00*	.....
Ho-Ho-Kus, St. Bartholomew's.....	100.00	100.00*	.....
Irvington, Trinity	100.00	100.00*	.....
Jersey City, Grace (Van Vorst).....	100.00	100.00*	.....

Jersey City, Holy Cross.....		20.00	
Jersey City, Incarnation.....	100.00	100.00*	
Jersey City, St. John's.....		10.00	
Jersey City, St. Stephen's.....	300.00	300.00*	
Leonis, All Saints'.....	100.00		100.00
Madison, Grace.....	2,000.00	1,500.00	500.00
Maplewood, St. George's.....		200.00	
Mendham, St. Mark's.....	100.00	100.00*	
Montclair, St. James'.....		500.00	
Montclair, St. Luke's.....	1,000.00	1,542.00*	
Montclair, Trinity.....	200.00	50.00	150.00
Morristown, Redeemer.....		950.00	
Morristown, St. Peter's.....	3,000.00	2,977.00	23.00
Newark, Grace.....	1,000.00	1,000.00*	
Newark, St. Alban's.....	100.00	100.00*	
Newark, St. Barnabas'.....	1,000.00	250.00	750.00
Newark, St. George's.....	100.00	100.00*	
Newark, St. Mark's.....	430.00	230.00	200.00
Newark, St. Mary Magdalene.....		100.00	
Newark, St. Philip's.....	100.00	35.00	65.00
Newark, St. Thomas'.....	500.00		500.00
Newark, Trinity.....	1,500.00	1,515.00*	
Newton, Christ.....		50.00	
Nutley, Grace.....	1,000.00	354.59	645.41
Orange, All Saints'.....		100.00	
Orange, Epiphany.....	200.00	91.66	108.34
Orange, Grace.....	5,000.00	5,000.00*	
Passaic, St. John's.....	500.00	500.00*	
Paterson, St. Luke's.....		1.00	
Paterson, St. Mark's.....	300.00	300.00*	
Paterson, St. Paul's.....	1,400.00	1,410.00*	
Phillipsburg, St. Luke's.....		18.00	
Ramsey, St. John's.....		50.00	
Ridgefield, St. James'.....	50.00		50.00
Ridgefield Park, St. Mary the Virgin.....	50.00	50.00*	
Ridgewood, Christ.....	2,000.00	2,000.00*	
Rutherford, Grace.....		300.00	
Short Hills, Christ.....	5,000.00	5,000.00*	
South Orange, St. Andrew's.....	1,000.00	1,000.00*	
Summit, Calvary.....	3,000.00	3,000.00*	
Tenafly, Atonement.....	250.00	250.00*	
Town of Union, Grace.....	300.00	83.00	217.00
West Orange, Holy Trinity.....		50.00	
Totals.....	\$37,430.00	\$36,554.59	\$4,171.41

* Indicates pledge paid or overpaid.

(Three parishes overpaid pledges.)

(Seventeen parishes made no pledge, but sent in contributions.)

The Committee on Miscellaneous Resolutions, reporting through the Rev'd Charles L. Gomph, moved that the following be adopted:

Resolved, That the Convention of the Diocese of Newark, having learned of the illness of Rt. Rev'd Dr. Burgess, Bishop of Long Island, requests its Chairman,

Bishop Stearly, in the name of the Convention, to send to Bishop Burgess the very sincere wish that he may soon be restored to health.

The motion was carried.

The above Committee also presented the following resolution, and with the addition of the names of the Rev'd Ellis Parry, and Professor Kroech, the resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That the Secretary of the Convention be requested to send a message to the Rev'd Edwin E. Butler, Mr. Francis Halpin, Mr. Edward Q. Kearsbey, assuring them of our regret for their absence from our deliberations and our best wishes for their restoration to health.

The same Committee reported on the resolution referred to it covering the inclusion of the dependents of single Clergymen among the beneficiaries of the gift of \$1,000, heretofore given only to the widow of the deceased Clergyman.

There being some question in the Convention as to whether or not the Committee had made their report on the Resolution as presented, the matter was referred back to them for further consideration.

The Rev'd E. A. White presented the following

Report, Special Committee on Legislation.

The Committee on Legislation, to which was referred the matter of petitioning the Legislature of New Jersey for such legislation as might be necessary to carry out the intention of the resolutions adopted by the Convention of 1924 in reference to changes desired in the Statute Law regarding the personnel and number of Trustees of the General Chapter of the Cathedral of All Saints' in the City and Diocese of Newark, reports that it has had the matter under consideration, and an amendment of the statute law was prepared and submitted to the representatives of the General Chapter for their approval. No word having been received from the General Chapter regarding the proposed amendment, no further action was taken by the said Committee.

Your Committee, therefore, reports progress, and asks to be continued.

For the Committee,

EDWIN A. WHITE, *Chairman*.

Mr. C. Alfred Burhorn presented the Report of the Treasurer of the Cathedral of All Saints. (*Vide*, Index.)

Mr. John G. Crawford reported on the work of the Committee on the Commemoration of the Fiftieth Anniversary of the Diocese. On motion the report was received and the Committee discharged.

Speaking on the matter of the accomplishments in various Parishes and Missions during the Jubilee Year, Bishop Lines stated that as a result of the information obtained from the questionnaire which had been sent out and from other sources, he was glad to report to the Convention that over \$1,000,000 had been raised during the year for advance work, including the payment of mortgages and notes.

The Tellers reported the result of the Fourth Ballot:

Alternate Deputies to the General Convention, (Clerical)—Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, D.D., Rev'd James T. Lodge, Rev'd Joseph E. Lynes, D.D., Rev'd Edgar L. Cook. *(Lay)* Mr. Dean Emery, Mr. Horace C. Grice, Mr. Thomas L. Raymond, Mr. Leigh K. Lydecker.

Supplementary Deputies to the Provincial Synod (Clerical)—Rev'd F. A. Coleman. *(Lay)* Mr. F. E. Chamberlin, Mr. Frederick Hoadley, Mr. F. W. Lobdell, Mr. Stewart A. Trench, Mr. E. G. Washburne.

It was moved, seconded and carried that a Committee be appointed to canvass the returns and present names to fill five Clerical and one Lay vacancy in the Supplementary Deputies to the Provincial Synod. The Committee appointed consisted of the Rev'd E. S. Carson, Rev'd Allen Greene, and Mr. C. Alfred Burhorn.

Mr. John G. Crawford presented the report of the Registrar and made certain remarks concerning the work of this office. (*Vide, Index.*)

The Committee on Miscellaneous Resolutions, reporting through the Rev'd Charles L. Gomph, moved that the Trustees of the Church Pension Fund be memorialized to place the dependents of single Clergymen on the same basis as that of married Clergymen.

Considerable discussion by various members of the Convention followed this motion.

The Rev'd F. S. Leach presented the following as a substitute resolution:

Resolved, That the Convention of the Diocese of Newark respectfully calls the attention of the Trustees of the Church Pension Fund to the fact that justice demands that the heirs of unmarried Clergy should be included among those to whom a grant is made at the time of death, and so recommends.

The substitute resolution was seconded and carried.

The Nominating Committee appointed above presented the following report:

To fill Clerical vacancies in list of Supplementary Deputies to the Provincial Synod for the term of one year, the Rev'd A. T. Doughty, and Rev'd A. R. McWilliams; for the term of two years, the Rev'd Allen Greene, and Rev'd Victor W. Mori; for the term of three years, the Rev'd Thomas A. Hyde. To fill the Lay vacancy, Mr. William Bal.

The report was adopted and the above were declared elected.

The Rev'd E. A. White gave an interesting account of the work and benefits of the Corporation for the Relief of Widows and Children.

The Rev'd Allen Greene gave an informal report on the work of the Board of Religious Education, and in the course of his remarks stated that the Mite Box Offering for this year would undoubtedly reach the total of that of 1924, i. e., about \$20,000. (*Vide, Index.*)

Bishop Lines reported that the total of the United Thank Offering this Triennium, as announced at the Woman's Auxiliary Presentation Service last week, amounted to \$33,259.56, which is about \$6,000 over the preceding Triennium.

Mr. John G. Crawford stated that he would present in due time the report of the Diocesan Altar Guild.

Mr. Arthur E. Barlow, President of the Newark Diocesan Assembly of the Brotherhood of St. Andrew, reported on the work of that Order, stressing the work of the Camps, particularly Camp John Wood, which will be held again this year at Eagle's Nest Farm.

Mr. John G. Crawford presented the

Report, Committee on the Commemoration of the Tenth Anniversary of the Bishop Coadjutor.

The members of Convention of 1924 will recall that a resolution was then adopted calling for the appointment of a Committee "to prepare in the best possible way for an appropriate observance of the Tenth Anniversary of the Consecration of Rt. Rev'd Wilson R. Stearly, D.D., Bishop Coadjutor. The date of said Tenth Anniversary is October 21, 1925."

Pursuant to said resolution and before naming all the Committee, Bishop Lines' call was answered by four clergymen and four laymen, who met at the Diocesan House on May 11. Bishop Lines presided and after consultation appointed the following as the complete committee:

Rev'd Dr. Donald M. Brookman
Rev'd Dr. Arthur Dumper
Rev'd Charles L. Gomph
Rev'd Henry M. Ladd
Rev'd Dr. Joseph R. Lynes
Rev'd Dr. Charles T. Walkley
Rev'd Luke M. White

Messrs. A. H. Baldwin
J. W. R. Beason
A. S. Cookman
J. G. Crawford
H. I. Dohrman
C. K. Farrington
D. M. Sawyer
J. R. Strong

The Committee organized by electing Rev'd Dr. C. T. Walkley as Chairman and Registrar Crawford, Secretary.

A sub-committee "on plan and scope" of proposed observance was then appointed, consisting of Rev'd Dr. Brookman, Rev'd Dr. Walkley, Messrs. Baldwin, Dohrman and Strong.

After voting that the Chairman and Secretary report to Convention the organization of the Anniversary Committee, adjournment took place, subject to the call of the Chairman.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES THOMAS WALKLEY, *Chairman.*

JOHN G. CRAWFORD, *Registrar.*

Mr. James R. Strong presented the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Finance and Advisory Board be directed to arrange for the amortisation of the mortgage indebtedness on the Diocesan House and Bishops' residences, if in their judgment it is feasible to accomplish this through the Budget.

The above resolution was adopted.

Mr. F. A. Burlingame moved that the Bishops' addresses be ordered printed for distribution in the Diocese, and also that the thanks of the Convention be extended to the Very Rev'd Arthur Dumper, D.D., Dean, and the Members of the Cathedral, for their courtesy to the Convention and that the customary honorarium be paid to the Sexton of the Cathedral.

Both of the above resolutions were adopted.

Mr. John G. Crawford moved that the thanks of the Convention be extended to the Rev'd Allen Greene and others who assisted him in the arduous work of recording the Ballots.

The above resolution was adopted.

After closing remarks by the Bishop Coadjutor and the reading of the Minutes, a hymn was sung. The Bishop Coadjutor read the closing prayers and the blessing was given by Bishop Lines.

The Convention adjourned *sine die*.

EDWIN S. LINES, *Bishop*.

W. O. LESLIE, JR., *Secretary*.

The Episcopal Address

Brethren of the Clergy and Laity:

Following the example of former years I read the names of officers of the Diocese and Parishes who have been taken from us within the year. Three of our Bishops have died, Rt. Rev'd Dr. Nichols, Dr. White and Dr. Bliss, the first two after long service, having been with me at the Berkeley Divinity School. But one of our clergy has died, Rev'd Archdeacon Carter, and he was one of the most devoted of our number, great servant of the Diocese and lover of his Church. The list of laymen is long, S. Wood McClave, Senior Warden and one of the Founders of Trinity Church, Grantwood; Robert A. Laurie, Treasurer of St. Mark's, West Orange; William J. Fischer, Senior Warden of Christ Church, Hackensack; Leonard Pickaart of St. Clement's, Hawthorne; Fred P. Fairbanks, long an officer of St. John's, Passaic, and member of the Diocesan Convention; Joseph H. Harris, officer of Trinity, Paterson; William P. Elliot, long an officer of Grace Church, Rutherford, dying at the age of ninety-one, a devoted servant of the Church; Edwin A. Bradley, long a Warden of St. Luke's, Montclair, a delegate to the Convention and a very useful member of its Financial Board; Mr. Walter S. Jellerson of St. John's, Bayonne. I should surely record here the names of Mrs. William Read Howe, whose works of charity in the Diocese and in St. Barnabas' Guild for Nurses were numberless; Miss Anne Gilbert, of the Church Periodical Club; Miss Caroline West Colton, who, unhappily for us, did not live to see her great plans for the Girls' Friendly Society completed.

The Jubilee year of the Diocese has been kept since the last Convention. The Churches were visited in October by the Bishops and representative men and women of the Diocese, and everywhere parishioners received their messages and greetings. There were many large congregations and everywhere the expression of very real interest. Those who went on the visitation, and those who received them in the Churches, expressed satisfaction in the pilgrimage. The Diocesan relation was made more real and Diocesan feeling was deepened.

At the Thanksgiving Service on November 13th, Grace Church, Newark, was filled with the Clergy and representatives of the Parishes and our Organizations. The Presiding Bishop, the Right Rev'd Dr. Talbot, preached a very thoughtful sermon and many messengers and messages came to

mark the memorable Anniversary. The suggestion was made that every Parish mark the Jubilee year with some noteworthy act, first of all of a distinctly spiritual character in the building up of worshipping congregations, in the removal or decrease of Church debts, in the creation of special funds or in making special gifts. A summary of these undertakings, as far as reports have come in, show that many Parishes have heeded the requests of the Bishops to make the year for our Parishes also memorable.

The summary indicates \$162,826 given to remove or reduce Church debts; \$588,341 paid or pledged for new undertakings, acquisition of Church property, etc.; \$148,225 for the increase of Endowment Funds; \$303,429 in bequests for Parishes and Hospitals, a total of \$1,202,821—a very gratifying part of our Jubilee year observance in which about one hundred of our Churches have shared.

Our work has gone on with encouragement during the year, while the old saying has proved true that the more we do, the more we desire to do in the development of the Diocese and the increase of its usefulness. The return for growth comes in the sense of larger opportunity and a more insistent call to go forward, while we may all rejoice that we are called to work in so good a field, and that there are so many evidences of genuine interest in Religion and love for the Church, whose children and servants we are. "The lot is fallen unto me in a fair ground; yea, I have a goodly heritage." We have looked back over our half century as a Diocese, and further still as part of the Diocese of New Jersey, and we have called to mind the faithful services of a great company of devoted men and women who laid the foundations, often in weakness, upon which we build in strength and hope. If we compare our day with the day of small things in which those who went before us had to work, we have reason for abundant joy. If those who in great love for the Church in former days could have seen what our eyes see in the way of progress, their hearts would have been filled with gladness. We have done well to call to mind in all our Parishes those who went before us, and we shall be the poorer if we forget them.

Our faces are set forward and we march on, not content to tell the story of what lies behind. We are mindful of our difficulties and the hindrances to our work, while we plan large things for the future and meet together today to bid one another take heart and courage for the glorious task committed to us.

Some will make account of the unsettlement in every department of life and thought, of the changes which come to hinder the progress of good Religion and express discouragement, but we will say to them, in the words of Holy Scripture: "Yea, I know it, hold you your peace." It will never do for those who are enlisted in the service of a great cause to make account only of difficulties, forgetting Whom they serve and that there is

no discharge in the war in which we are engaged. No good man, as the Psalmist taught us, gets into the seat of the scornful and the cynical. Be not disturbed by the controversies and discussions which are going on about us concerning Religion. Although distracting to the unsettled, they are, in a way, evidences of life. Good Religion is not likely to suffer from reverent inquiry and questioning. We had to expect discord, violence and lowered standard of morals after the great war had let loose the passions of men and made the killing of those who speak a different language the world's chief business. Christianity had to be put to the test as the superficial character of the Religion commonly accepted was revealed. Nations, as well as individuals, must order their affairs by Christian principles before there can be peace and progress in the world. There will be questioning and controversy concerning Religion as long as the world shall stand. It may be more acute at one time than another, but Religion is the great concern of human life and cannot be crowded out.

I am not unmindful of what is being said and done in the world, of the neglect of the Church as organized Religion, the discordant voices which are heard, but it is all that those things which cannot be shaken may remain, and that we, having received a Kingdom which cannot be moved, may go on without fear of the outcome. There was never more interest in Religion, never more books written about it or more serious questions asked than today. The Church must answer those questions in a way which will satisfy the reason, and meet the needs and aspirations of thoughtful men and women. The Church must not be put on the defensive, but must be aggressive, with a sense of power and the joy of fighting for a great cause. While always ready to give a reason for the faith that is in us, the less time spent on side issues, inferior questions and definitions of what cannot be defined, the better. We are making the discovery concerning the spiritual world and Religion which was made four hundred years ago of the material universe, when the very foundations of thought and action were broken up by the discovery that the earth was not the center of the solar system with the sun moving around it. The Bible was quoted to prove that the sun did rise and set, and that the heavens above were but a roof over the earth, and there are persons in the world now taking that attitude concerning Religion not ready to believe the boundless nature of the spiritual order and that as regards the understanding and measuring of the Religion of the Christ, there is no finality.

Religion is more than all the systems which men have fashioned and tried to bind upon the consciences of men. There is finality in the revelation which has come through Jesus Christ to determine conduct, character, duty, destiny, but not to limit the knowledge and love of God or the way in which He reveals Himself to His children. Keep the larger thought about Religion

and the Spiritual Life and let the Spirit of God speak to you and guide you rather than contentious and timid men representing the authority of their sect or party.

Keep with this large thought of the Spiritual Order, the simplicity of your Religion. The great truths of Religion which are essential are simple, summed up in an unwavering faith in Jesus Christ, our Divine Lord and Master. The heart of Religion is a personal relation to Him which means obedience to His teaching, companionship, friendship, fellowship. Read the Gospels and you learn that His Religion is so simple that a child may be an ideal Christian. Verify your judgment concerning discipleship and membership in His Church by what He, Evangelists and Apostles taught, and be willing to go back of the systems and statements of doctrine and formulation of opinions and keep the entrance into the Kingdom of God as wide as it was made in the beginning. Our Blessed Lord did not give rules, but He taught principles, not many, not complicated, easily applied to life by those who accept Him as their Divine Lord and Saviour. Speak not lightly of creeds for they have been the protection of Christian liberty and freedom from the encroachments of systems of theology, which men have tried to bind upon the Church. Creeds are glorious landmarks which reveal how the truth, as it is in Jesus Christ, was stated and held in days long gone, and only thoughtless people will treat them lightly. The common talk about doing away with creeds is not worthy of respect. The representation of them as shackles upon the mind and conscience indicates ignorance as to their office and place in the Christian Church. They do not rigidly and literally mean in every word and phrase upon our lips today what they meant for those who first used them, but they are susceptible of an honest and reasonable interpretation for all the disciples of Jesus Christ.

I say to those who are disturbed by doubts and questionings that the holding of a suspended judgment with prayer for the light and guidance of the Holy Spirit given to lead us into all truth is an entirely honest position. But let due regard be paid to the testimony of the Christian Church through all the ages and especially from the ages close to Our Lord's time. A process of interpretation and understanding of the Christian faith is going on similar to that which has brought our present better understanding and interpretation of the Holy Scriptures. The Bible has become a richer storehouse of truth for life and conduct, for time and eternity, with the proper acceptance of the testimony of history and of the new learning.

This year brings the 1600th Anniversary of the formulation of the Nicene Creed and it may be fitly observed with suitable teaching in all our Parishes, but let those who speak about it remember how it came to be set forth, that in the Creed of Nicea at first, articles which are among those most discussed at the present time did not have place. Let it be said also that

creeds have their authority, not from the pronouncement of councils of the Church, but from the acceptance by the Church generally as expressing what was commonly believed. That is a truth not commonly understood but plainly stated by the greatest students of theology. Rigid, hard literalism is to be avoided in the presentation of whatever is intellectually to be received and held by the Disciples of Jesus Christ. Be thankful that you belong in a Church which has taught you to stand in its congregations and say, "I believe in God, the Father Almighty, and in Jesus Christ His only Son our Lord," and let no one ever say to you without protest that a definite faith is a restriction of liberty in Christ Jesus.

There are two subjects which I wish to commend to you. This Church has always put emphasis upon Public Worship and rightly so for it is at once the recognition of our relation to God our Heavenly Father, and so a vital part of our religion and it is also the expression of our fellowship with one another in Christ, and without it the Church as organized Religion could not survive. Many things have come in to make Christian people less mindful of the supreme importance of Public Worship which need not here be enumerated. My present purpose is not to discuss the nature or the reasonableness of Worship, but to plead with you for its maintenance by your own conduct and by your influence upon others. Against the tendency to forget the assembling of ourselves together for the offering of prayer and praise, for the confession of our faith, for instruction in sacred things, for the commemoration of the sacrifice upon the cross, we ought to make a determined effort, appreciating the fact that the life and power of our Religion depend upon it. The common talk about finding other ways of maintaining spiritual life by meditation at home, the reading of what is edifying, communion with nature, will not stand the test of reason or experience. Our presence in the House of God is witnessing to our faith and love for Jesus Christ and our absence when not reasonably hindered means forgetfulness of our duty towards Him and of our duty to our brethren. The broadcasted sermon cannot take the place of common worship. Emerson is quoted in the biography of one of the greatest Scotch preachers of our time who was intensely interested in worship, as having said, "Public worship is the most important single function in the life of a nation." The quotation must be warranted from the place accorded it in the volume named. It expresses the great truth that the public recognition of Almighty God, our Heavenly Father, and the coming together in the House of God for such recognition makes the moral and spiritual basis upon which communities and nations must rest if they are truly to live and fill out the high purpose of their creation.

I know what distractions are in the world, how recreation and social life are crowding out the Church and worship, and I know that the work of men is so ordered with pressure upon mind and body and the need of

recreation, that old ideas in which many of us were trained concerning the proper use of the Lord's Day must be modified. Those who spend a large part of their Sunday in reading the newspapers, filled with the record of the world's crimes and scandals and what is called sports, appear to me to be committing intellectual and spiritual suicide. The proper place for right minded men and women on the Lord's Day is in the Lord's House, and they are the poorer for not being there. If anyone is to grow upon the noblest side of his nature, he must worship. The soul must be fed and nourished in that way or it will be starved and leave one spiritually poverty stricken. One must be drawn Godwards by worship for his noblest development. You die on your noblest side as reverence ceases to express itself in worship.

The bond of fellowship in its highest and noblest form must be made and maintained through common worship. Those who try to get on without Religion and the open expression of it with their brethren have seemed to me, while not ceasing to be good neighbors and friends and in many ways worthy of high respect, to have grown cynical and hard, ceasing to believe in good, losing something of the gentleness and kindness of life which are its fairest flower and fruit. They may retain an interest in good causes and stand for honesty and justice and much that is noble in life, but there is with the loss of worship in the House of God a loss of reverence and a certain fineness and gentleness of character which means the loss of the beauty and glory of life. We owe a debt to other members of the community, to people of every sort and condition in life which can only be paid where the children of God come together as members of one family in their Father's House. Everyone who remains away from public worship mars the offering of praise and worship to the injury of all those who are bound with Him in one family of Christ. We ought to be able to say with the Psalmist: "I was glad when they said unto me, let us go into the House of the Lord." We do well to make the House of God beautiful and well equipped according to our ability. The Clergy must help us by reading the services intelligently and distinctly so that they can be understood by all the people and they must put their heart into it. Our people appreciate good reading, common worship and common praise and they are very reasonable demands. One hears the service sometimes read in a perfunctory way without heart and feeling and he is glad that it is not his Parish Church. The service ought not to be preached, but to be rendered with dignity and feeling by men who would lead their people into the presence of our God with the assurance that where even two or three are gathered together in His name, there our Lord and Saviour is in the midst, the Master of the Feast in the great central act of our worship. We need to get into our worship more of joy and gladness of heart, more variety and closer relation to human life today, that we may go to our work and bear our burdens and meet our responsibilities cheerfully with the com-

panionship of our Risen Lord, all the way. We will not forget that He is a man of sorrows and that His sacrifice upon the cross has touched the world's heart and bound suffering men and women together as nothing else, but we will remember that He is the Risen and Ascended Lord, the giver of joy and hope to all who are ready to receive Him.

There is full enough in life to make anxiety and depression for us all. In the House of God, we need to have our hearts lifted up, the vision of eternal hope and peace opened to us. Men and women of many minds and tastes must come together if these Churches of ours are to live and grow and people must not demand that their own way and ideal shall be accepted. That means that as simplicity should be accepted in life for the common good, so simplicity should be accepted in Religion because it is stamped upon it by our Lord, so also in worship that it may be helpful to the majority of those who come together. Personal tastes and likings should not be pressed. Men should forget their positions in the world and the distinctions which have come to them when they enter the House of God. Women should leave their finery and jewelry at home that people who can have none of these things may feel at home in their Father's House. We must have our minds and hearts so set upon the Worship of Almighty God that the peculiarities among us, the distinctions which have come, personal tastes are not emphasized while the thought of all being children of one common Father, in His presence, dominates all our thoughts and words.

So I make most earnest appeal with you today to lift up this thought of public worship into its proper place, to do everything that you can by your own example and your influence, to build up worshipping congregations, to train up the children and young people to feel the greatness of worship that you may have successors in the places wherein your souls have been fed and nourished and the hope has come to you of life eternal. The children must be taught how to worship and how to use the Prayer Book. Some Parishes are not preparing a succession of worshippers and reverent communicants. Delay not the training of the children to worship.

The second subject which I wish to present to you is an endeavor to lift to a higher plane the support of the Parish, the Diocese and the National Church. The present financial system of the Church now completing its sixth year is generally felt to be the best that has been devised, associating through an annual Every Member Canvass and the use of the Duplex envelopes, the support of the Parish, the Diocese and the General Church. The results have been favorable where there has been a thorough canvass with the subject wisely presented by trained representatives of the Parish for it is laymen's work, to every family and everyone who may properly be asked to contribute. The system has educational value in reminding people of the larger responsibility for the work of the whole Church and in saving them from being parochially minded. The Parishes which limit

their interest and offerings to their own Parish and Community will not prosper. Selfishness kills what is best in Parishes and in men and women alike. The testimony is that the increase of giving through the red side of the Duplex envelope for other than parochial purposes increases always the amount given for the support of the Parish itself. The great majority of people can best give through the use of the generally accepted Duplex envelope, and it is to be commended while nothing disrespectful is said of local and personal ways of giving.

It is known to us that in many Parishes the Every Member Canvass was not made in a thorough and complete way by men of the Parish who had been trained and organized to do this work, and it needs repair now before the year 1925 is older. It must be confessed that a good deal of Church business in our Parishes does not command the respect of the business world to the great injury of the Church. The system of support which is here commended is bringing about better conditions. The officers and the laymen in our Vestries should do all in their power to remove criticism and make the conduct of its business worthy of universal respect. It is far better to get the support of Church work of every kind, back upon the great company of men and women giving from principle and love of the Church according to their ability as a well recognized religious duty and privilege, rather than depending upon a few generous givers and special appeals.

It is an injury to the Church to have so much begging for money at the time of public worship, so many desperate appeals, so many questionable devices to raise money pressed upon the attention of congregations. It is not necessary to represent the Church as a mendicant. It detracts from the worship of the Church and often the appeals and exhortations are more direct and impressive than the preaching. People of means are generally more willing to give when they feel that the people generally are giving according to their ability and not depending upon them. It is not necessary for so many Churches to depend upon Easter offerings to make up deficits which have been accepted without effort to avoid them during the year. We do well to remember that giving for the work of the Church according to our ability from money which we have earned or acquired honestly to maintain the worship and work of the Church is distinctly a religious duty and privilege and a means of grace. So a plea is here made for a thorough Every Member Canvass and the maintenance of it through the year by reports at the monthly Vestry meeting, and sending forward to the Treasurer at the Diocesan House, what is given for the Diocese and the General Church. The Parish taking good care of its financial affairs is making the conditions favorable for its main business, a spiritual Ministry to the souls and bodies of men. It must be possible in every Parish and Vestry to find

some high minded men who will stand for good business methods persistently until they are accepted.

I commend to you as applicable to undertakings in the Church as in all good causes these words of John Morley, "The exploit in which no one will consent to go first remains unachieved." Only leadership is needed in the Parishes to bring out their resources and to provide for the reasonable needs of Parish, Diocese and General Church. Why allow such a desirable exploit as this to go unachieved because there is no one who will consent to go first?

There are other subjects to which reference has been made in other Convention addresses. The Church cannot afford to slacken effort to make war impossible. With the greatest of all wars which have devastated the world fresh in mind, with its untold loss and misery, all men and women should work for the settlement of disputes between nations and peoples in peaceful ways. Civilizations from the beginning of the world's history have been commonly destroyed by wars due to the ambition, envy and jealousy of nations and especially of rulers and those in high places of authority. The great question before the world is the making of war impossible. The talk about the preparation for war as in the interest of peace recalls what Germany and Great Britain were saying and doing in the years before 1914. In the disordered condition of the world, with so many war-like peoples left, an army and navy must be maintained by a nation which has world-wide relations, as a police force must be maintained in all of our states and cities because there are so many disposed to dishonesty and crime. I listen to the addresses made and broadcasted by army officers and some public men, pleading for enormous appropriations for military purposes and describing in lurid language our defenceless condition when great fleets of hostile nations shall line our coasts and destroy our cities, and I ask myself whence they are coming and if it be not possible to establish such friendly relations with the countries whence these fleets might come that our fears may be diminished. I read of the delegation from Congress under the instruction of naval officers, discovering the defenceless condition of the Panama Canal and I ask if there be not some way of removing the danger other than by an enormous expenditure in the way of military equipment. I read of the maneuvers in the Pacific ocean and the discovery that to make Hawaii a naval base will require the expenditure of untold millions, and I ask why it were not better for us to renew our gentlemen's agreement with Japan and undo as far as in our power the insult of the last Congress of a friendly nation which had kept its agreement, and let the Pacific ocean fill out its peaceful name, a highway for merchantmen rather than ships of war.

We seem settling back into the old and unworthy thought of war as a natural part of the world's life, the training of men to kill men of another

land and speech when we have a dispute with them, against civilization and the religion which we profess. The discoveries which have been made recently in the early homes of civilization, in the valley of the Tigris, and the Euphrates clear down to Ur of the Chaldees whence Abraham came, the Father, whether in race or faith of those who believe in one God our Heavenly Father; or in the valley of the Nile, show that in the beginning men were not warlike but peaceable, interested and proficient in the arts of peace rather than of war. In these days of what we call "advanced civilization" we have fallen behind those who first dwelt on the earth. War is unnatural, unChristian, unnecessary and in this generation, an anachronism. It would seem incredible that before the sense of desolation of fathers, mothers and widows for their dead in the world war is softened, before orphan children have come to youth, we should be talking about war to be expected and to be regarded as having a place in civilized life. I speak not as a pacifist. I believe that our country in entering the great war came to the rescue of civilization, fought what was really a defensive war, the only kind of war that can be approved and wrote one of the noblest parts of its glorious history. I yield to none in honoring our soldiers who risked or gave their lives in the service of their country, while I believe it true that it has been found that the wars which have brought so much misery in the world were unnecessary and might have been avoided. I would like to see this talk about preparedness restrained, this appeal for unmeasured appropriations for military purposes diminished, our country leading the way for arbitration and general disarmament. Our great heroes are not alone men of war, but those who have led the way in discovery and achievement of what makes for happiness and world brotherhood. Without extravagant language, I bid you to hate war and love peace as becomes the Disciples and the followers of the Prince of Peace.

My judgment concerning our duty in respect to the execution of the laws for the restraint of the abuse of strong drink is unchanged. Many officials are saying that the laws cannot be enforced while they are not trying to execute them. Those who make the plea that personal liberty is unduly restricted by these laws should remember that progress in civilization comes through the restriction of personal liberty. If we are to live together in peace and comfort, we must accept limitations of our liberty for the common good. It has been found necessary to forbid or restrict the sale of drugs which are harmful for many people and many occupations which are open to abuse must be closely controlled. The abuse of strong drink had become so destructive of manhood and womanhood, of homes, so injurious to our social and political life that measures as radical as those which go under the name of prohibition were taken. We are a free people and we imposed these laws upon ourselves. The restraint and restriction of a business which everyone recognized as an enemy of the country had been rejected with

contempt and trade in strong drink deserved what came to it. The Federal Government is apparently waking up to an appreciation of what a self-respecting government ought to do while we have to wait for the authorities of our own state and cities to realize what respect for law and self-respect demand. There is no need of stating here what the attitude of political leaders, police authorities very commonly is. The unwise conduct of many friends of prohibition and the difficulty of finding uncorrupt men who command confidence to execute the laws must be recognized, but the best way is straight ahead for those who wish an end to be made of the abuse of strong drink by the execution of the laws which fairly expressed the judgment of the people of the country in an entirely legal way.

As regards the outcome of the endeavor to protect childhood through more rigid laws, I confess to disappointment. That the proposed amendment to the Constitution was open to objection I grant, but many of the so-called arguments against it which appear to have influenced great companies of people were not worthy of respect. Greed, unnatural parents, prejudice, misunderstanding, in my judgment account for the result. There are few things in the state better worth fighting for than the protection of childhood against greed. For myself I wish that the age at which boys and girls might be taken from school and sent into factories was raised from fourteen years to sixteen. But no great cause is ever lost, although its progress may be delayed. We must now obtain the best laws we can through the force of public sentiment in our own state for the defence of the children and put New Jersey in the first rank among enlightened states which will in due time influence the whole country. I wish also we could move our selfish politicians out of the way and give our state a first place in prison reform.

I rejoice in the increase of the membership of the Young People's Fellowship and I am grateful to every rector and everyone who helps in its wise development. The young people in our Parishes need to be brought together and trained to serve the Church and to feel a responsibility for whatever makes for the good of the community. The future belongs to them and they will determine what that future shall be for Church and State alike. We cannot get on without the interest and definite leadership of the clergy, but we must try to raise up among the young people themselves leaders in the service of Religion in Parish and Community life and as champions of good causes. Too long our policy has been one of suppression rather than to encourage expression of the hopes and desires of the new generation. We have left our resources in the youth of the Church largely unused. Our young people have good purposes concerning their own development and usefulness in the world, and it is the time to cease criticism and to give them sympathy and friendship.

This address shall close with the plea for the increase of brotherly kind-

ness between those who bear the Christian name and especially between those who are in the membership of the Church whose children and servants we are. Concerning Church unity, I do not speak at length, having presented the subject to you many times. The lack of such unity hinders the progress of the Church and weakens the moral and spiritual forces upon which the world's better life depends. The hopes of a more marked approach to Church unity have not been fulfilled, largely because of the controversies which have come within nearly every Church and which are to be deplored by all who bear Christ's name. Let no one have other feeling than regret for the discussions which separate Christian brethren of every name. The prosperity of all who are striving for the progress of the Christian Religion will come with the prosperity of each. The preparation for Church unity will require long time for the cultivation of the Christian spirit, the removal of prejudices, for larger thoughts about Religion, the subordination of minor questions, the generous appreciation of the goodness of other Christian people. Its supreme importance if the world is to be won for Christ must never be forgotten and we must make sure that this Church does not hinder the coming of unity by unduly magnifying what is peculiar to itself and lack of appreciation of what other Churches have stood for.

But I have a special desire to plead for greater unity among ourselves, for the subordination of what is not essential to the great purpose of bearing witness for the Christ and bringing in His Kingdom. Religion, worship and teaching are of so great importance that men will naturally feel strongly concerning them and custom and traditional use determine their attitude and make change difficult. We need to have more respect for the opinions and feelings of those who differ from us and the peace and prosperity of the Church depend largely upon brotherly kindness, something beyond tolerance. The life of many Parishes is injured because of the insistence of people upon ways and practices which are not of the first importance. The people who move into our Missions and Parishes come from Churches with different uses and a generous attitude towards other Church ways than our own is required. One of the best forms of discipline and training comes through the ordering of the Church for the common good with differences within the Church not emphasized. We are growing larger minded.

Hardly anything would set this Church forward and increase its influence and usefulness more than the end of a good deal of talk that goes on among us concerning subordinate questions. Our minds must be set upon the great work of doing our Master's will. The Church must be made a Fellowship in which Christian love and good will dominate if it is to prosper. The desire in all of us should be to make the greatest possible contribution to good Religion in our Communities and in the world. The way out for many

a small, struggling Parish is a large and generous spirit and policy in the presentation of Religion, so that the small matters are submerged like obstructions at high tide or when the stream is full. For restraint in speech, for large charity in judgment, for a large and generous kind of Religion, for the keeping of the Church a large place, for the subordination of what is small for the sake of what is great, I make my earnest plea. Greater unity of feeling and action, less talk about different kinds of Churchmanship, the presentation of the idea of a great comprehensive Church and Fellowship are necessary for the progress of this Church. Make sure that your Church and your Parish are stronger for your life. The timid and reactionary lead us nowhere. It is the Master's voice which bids us "neither sit nor stand, but go."

EDWIN S. LINES.

The Bishop Coadjutor's Address

My Dear Brothers in Christ:

I hope you will forgive me if in making my annual report I forbear to give you the statistics of my work and service during the last twelve months. I suppose the summing up of things done:—Confirmations, Baptisms, meetings attended, services held, conferences engaged in, etc., does serve a useful purpose; but I think that at best its utility is in making it clear that one has not been idle, that one has been fairly or even excessively busy. But busyness in itself is of no great importance, the real question is to what end has one been at work, what good objects have been aimed at, what precious things uncovered and appropriated and made to function in the process?

When I look over my journal I am surprised at the number and variety of the contacts and interests which are there reflected. No life could be fuller or more exciting in its alluring combination of daily details and unfolding aims and ideals than that which I am permitted to follow as your friend and pastor.

But what chiefly comes into my consciousness as I review this past year's work is the sense of the beauty and the power of the Christian fellowship which we share together in the Diocese.

As I review the swift passing days there floats across my memory, like succeeding films in a moving picture, the images of the men and women with whom I have taken counsel in the work of Christ, with whom I have labored in planning and purposing, with whom mounting upon the steps of material and transitory business, we have entered together at times into the vision of the fair Kingdom of our Lord and the sense of His presence and power to bless and help His people. What we have conspired together to attempt and what we have accomplished is no great matter; but wonderful is the fellowship we have had in Christ; the consciousness that we were bound together in a heavenly enterprise; that the weapons of our warfare finally were spiritual; and that with limitations and defects enough in personality and character, we could yet each make his special contribution, by God's good grace, to the life and well being of that Church—that body of Christ—we were set to serve and love. When I think of all those, the

men and women, the boys and girls, with whom in these last ten years I have grown into an ever deepening and more precious comradeship in Christ, I find St. Paul's words to the Philippians coming unbidden into consciousness.

(Philippians 1:2-5.) "Grace be unto you, and peace, from God our Father, and from the Lord Jesus Christ. I thank my God upon every remembrance of you, always in every prayer of mine for you all making request with joy, for your fellowship in the gospel from the first day until now."

One thinks instinctively of those who have gone to be with Christ in Paradise. The names of many have been read by the Bishop, and others we commemorated in the Holy Sacrament in our opening service this morning.

These shall not be forgotten by us, and the memory of their devotion and love to Christ shall be a flame at once warming and illuminating our spirits.

One remembers in grateful appreciation some who have laid down their tasks among us to enter upon new endeavors; like the Rev'd Dr. Reazor, who after more than thirty years as rector of St. Mark's, West Orange, has given that charge into younger hands; like Dr. Lau, who has gone to the Department for Work among the Foreign Born under the National Council, and the Rev'd Dr. Wasson, who retires from St. Stephen's, Newark, after twenty-five years of valiant and faithful service there. As we follow with our prayers for God's blessing those who go out from us year by year, so also do we welcome with joy and great hope those who come to be our helpers in the common work of the Diocese. Of these there is a considerable number and in your name I bid them welcome to our fellowship in work and prayer.

I wish also in your name to welcome the young men who during the last twelve months have been ordained to the sacred ministry—the Rev'd Donald MacAdie, the Rev'd Karl E. Warmeling and the Rev'd J. Warren Albinson, advanced to the Priesthood, and the Rev'd Lewis R. Howell and the Rev'd William M. Bradner, made Deacons.

And once more let me give as an earnest of good service to come, the names and Parishes of the young men who in the last year have entered upon preparation for Holy Orders—Mr. A. F. Chillson, of St. James', Hackettstown; Mr. L. H. Hinrichs, Christ Church, Glen Ridge; Mr. John H. Keene, Trinity, Arlington; Mr. Harold R. Onderdonk, Atonement, Tenafly; and Raymond Black and Joseph Lewis, of St. Andrew's, Newark.

We have now in the Diocese eleven Postulants and twelve Candidates for Orders, for whom and for others who will soon be joining them let us pray God's blessing that they may learn to be faithful dispensers of the Word of God and of His Holy Sacraments.

I have often wished there could be some way of visualizing or bringing into consciousness the great company of those in our Diocesan fellowship who are helping to carry on the Church's work; the Vestrymen and ushers, the choir singers and the teachers in the Sunday Schools, the members of the many Parish organizations for work, and those who serve upon Boards and Committees of the Diocese or in connection with its Institutions of mercy. What a goodly fellowship all these make, and how inspiring it would be if the whole company could somehow be brought together for common worship and mutual encouragement.

We should not forget that this Convention is the symbol and representative of this goodly company. It is in their name we act; it is of their service we receive reports; it is for them we give thanks and pray the continuance of God's blessing upon their endeavors. Into this fellowship it is our joy year by year to welcome new groups. Gradually the number of our Parishes and Missions increases until now upon our list are 150 names each representing a company large or small of faithful members of the Church, working for the progress of Christ's Kingdom at home and abroad. Those added this year—the Mission of the Redeemer, Palisade Park, and St. Andrew's, Harrington Park, are mainly the result of the eager activity of our Missionary in Bergen County, the Rev'd William J. White, who has within a few months begun a work of laying foundations in that most rapidly growing section of the Diocese upon which we shall be building for many years to come.

I will not take time today to refer to the material accomplishments, nor to dwell upon the special enterprises which have had place in our Diocesan life during the past year.

We have tried to make a faithful record of these from month to month in the Newark Churchman, and most of the members of the Convention are familiar with them; as many have had part in them.

I would rather dwell for a moment longer upon what cannot be recorded and brought into statistical tables, but what is the Church's chief glory and central source of being. The gatherings of the faithful for worship, the instruction of the people in the word of truth, the loving pastoral oversight of true and faithful shepherds, the manifestation of tender sympathy among members of our congregations for each other in times of need and adversity; the careful and systematic seeking for the lapsed and wayward; the mutual encouragement of young and old to good works; I like to think of these things as going on throughout the whole round of the year. For these make the Church what it is; they are the signs and symbols of that which gives the Church its right to exist and its promise of blessing for men.

When we meet in Convention we have to hear reports and revise Canons, to hold elections, to deal with Committees and Institutions, to determine

plans and policies—these things are worthy of our best thought, they are elements making for the prosperity and health of the society as a whole; but it is allowable to suggest that we do well to remember that back of these things are the truths and ideals, the experiences and the hopes, the faith and the knowledge that make us Christians. And year by year we have to ask ourselves, clergy and laity alike, whether we have been faithful stewards in these greater things.

We have been reminded that we stand at the beginning of a new cycle of our Diocesan history; we have entered upon the second half century of Diocesan life. As we think of fifty years to come I wonder if we should not be most well pleasing to our Master and Lord, and at the same time most useful to our day and generation, if we wrote it down that we should try to keep first things first, that we should put our strength into teaching the truth of the Holy Gospels as we have received it, and leading men into the faithful use of the Christian's means of grace.

What men need is knowledge of the truth and a home of the soul. And these are the Church's gifts for men. Our task is to see that they are so presented that they will be laid hold of and cherished.

A beautiful worship participated in by all the faithful in spirit and in truth; a reverent teaching of God's Word to the young; and explanation of the implications of the Christian doctrine to young and old alike; a life of comradeship and helpfulness among those baptised into the name of Christ; the cherishing of a dream of the Reign of God in the hearts of men; and the submission of the wills of God's people to the leadership of the Holy Spirit in endeavoring to bring in that blessed Kingdom; these are worthy ends of our striving; they are the great matters without which everything else comes short. Let us give ourselves to these simple, yet definite and fundamental tasks; not more machinery or greater organization, or fresh definitions, or even better canons, is what we need chiefly to seek for; but a fuller and richer life in Christ, by the power of His Holy indwelling Spirit.

"In returning and rest shall ye be saved," said the prophet, "in quietness and confidence shall be your strength." Here is a true and timely admonition for us all. Almost unconsciously we are tempted to put our trust in things material and temporal, and we know they have and must have their place. But we must keep clear to our minds and hearts that only in fellowship and communion with Christ can our work be done. He is the source of our peace; and there is nothing else beside Him that we have to offer to the world.

There are two matters of a general nature to which I may briefly refer. There is a growing opinion that the whole question of the leading and

management of the missionary work of the Church should receive fresh and careful consideration at the meeting of the General Convention next autumn.

Apparently we are at a turn in the road. The present plan of an inclusive budget and a universal Every Member Canvass marked a step forward; it has produced an increased support of the Church's work all along the line, and permitted the inauguration of considerable new work in the home fields and abroad.

But after five years of trial it manifests weaknesses in its practical operation which cannot be ignored and which must be dealt with. The more important of these could be eliminated and strength be found for another step forward if the General Convention in its devisings could have in view:

1. A budget within reasonable reach of attainment by earnest and endeavoring Churchmen. At the present time, owing to the size of the quotas assigned, many Dioceses and Parishes are either entirely discouraged or impenitently hardened. They are either laboring in a defeatist spirit or have ceased to think about the Budget at all. The naming of an amount to be raised by the Church must bear some relationship to the present attainment and state of mind of those who will make the offering. And it must carry with it the possibility of its being raised. For five years conscientious but unavailing efforts have been made in all parts of the Church. A few Dioceses and a certain number of Parishes have met the quota assigned them, but the great majority have failed. This is not because those who have succeeded are either wiser, more diligent or more consecrated than their brethren. On the contrary some of the most efficient and self sacrificing endeavor has gone into this work in Parishes and Dioceses which have fallen far short. Probably the general state of wisdom, energy and devotion is about the same throughout the Church—what is wanting is the setting of a goal possible of attainment by a larger proportion of our people. If it be assumed that the last five years represent the Church's best attainment in missionary giving, why not average the contributions of these years in each Diocese, add ten per cent, and set that as the aim for the next triennium. This would provide a real spur to endeavor; it would be a joy to strive for such an increase; it would be within the bounds of possibility and put the emphasis upon success rather than failure.

2. An administration of the Church's missionary work which would avoid continual and increasing debt. An occasional deficit may be necessary; it may even be a good thing. But to have it an annual occurrence, and to provide no practical way to wipe out the accumulation of the years must raise questionings and doubts. It ought to be possible to foresee within reasonable limits what offerings will come in during a given period; and to keep appropriations within such bounds. It seems unfair to use legacies to

pay ordinary current expenses; and means should be devised for paying off without delay debts incurred under exceptional circumstances. There is an uneasy feeling when reserve funds are depleted with no effort to replace them, and the average giver does not rejoice in paying interest upon old debts. The mandate to the National Council should be—Take effective steps to clear off the present large debt; and hereafter see that no debt is incurred without a definite and effective plan for its removal.

3. An Educational Department which will deal adequately with the whole task of informing, training, enlarging the mind and heart of the Church. Along with the ordinary forms of publicity there must go the laying before the Church in systematic and considered order the challenges to new enterprises which confront us; and the formulating of wise, strategic plans for bringing the essential loyalty and devotion of the Church to large and noble expression. In spite of much admirable work done along this line, it is manifest that much remains to be accomplished. It is in this department that the most serious work must be done in the coming years and to its performing the Church should call its most able and experienced men. It is in this region that the leadership of the President of the Council should be felt, for this is the Council's most outstanding and fundamental task.

The Finance and Advisory Board will lay before you for consideration the tentative budget sent out to the Church by the National Council. It is worth considering, whether along with the Conventions of some of the other Dioceses recently held, we should not by some form of resolution draw the attention of the National Council to our feeling in the matter and perhaps urge upon them such suggestions as I have ventured to offer.

Permit me to say a few words concerning the relation at this time of our beloved country to the nations of the world. All Christian men and especially those who have reflected upon the dealing of God with his people in the ancient times will have had occasion to bethink themselves of the lessons of history concerning national prosperity and national responsibility.

It is true of nations as of individuals that to whom much is given of the same shall much be required. It is the tragedy of human progress that so many peoples have not known the day of their visitation. And there are some among us who cannot quite put by the thought that we are in the way of joining the company of those who have said 'no' to the God of Israel. Surely the lines have fallen to us in pleasant places and we have a goodly heritage. So great has been the bounty of heaven that for riches and power we stand unique among the commonwealths of the world. It would seem as though in the struggle for human liberty and justice and the mutual recognition of service as the law of international life, we had come to the Kingdom for such a time as this. Who of us does not recall

the thrill of our hearts so lately when in the world's bitter crisis our shibboleth was to make the world safe for democracy? And now after so short a space of time we seem callous and indifferent to the great call to forever banish war as a means of settling differences among the peoples of the earth.

We called our young men to the colors and we spent our treasure without stint in the day of battle; but now we hesitate to join in the one definite endeavor on foot to set up a parliament of mankind; and apparently the only word of our government to the stricken and needy peoples of Europe is 'pay us that thou owest.'

But in a nation so large a proportion of whose people acknowledge allegiance to Christ as Lord and Master thus it should not be. For He wills justice and brotherhood and all the things which make for peace. We ought to stand in the van of those who strive to make the divine laws the acknowledged rules of human intercourse. We ought to strike hands in comradeship with every group which aims to bring in God's reign of righteousness. For what is all our wealth beside the great enterprise of bringing in the Kingdom of Heaven and how can we acquit ourselves of recreancy to trust if our aim and purpose is limited to our own national well being? Surely America was born to be the friend and helper of mankind; and we shall fail of national destiny if in this hour we walk alone and refuse to join with the men of good will of all nations in endeavoring to attain a warless world.

I think as Christians and Churchmen we are bound to use our influence in all possible ways to actively further the movements and ideals and organizations which are striving toward this high and holy end. One thing it would seem we all might do, so small a thing, fraught with so infinitesimal a cost to ourselves and yet so big with potencies for good in future years. We could resolve that between now and next December 17th when in the U. S. Senate the great hearing takes place upon the question of our entrance into the World Court, we should not hold our peace, but do our utmost in such ways as we can to make stronger and stronger that high mood and noble purpose, which characterized our fathers in the early days of struggle, and of which we still are capable, by which America may once again take her place as the servant and helper of humanity, the comrade and brother of all those who strive to guide the feet of the world into the way of peace.

WILSON R. STEARLY.

Record of Official Acts

ORDINATIONS.

A. D. 1924.

- June 1.—Rev'd Donald MacAdie, Deacon, at Calvary Church, Bayonne, by Bishop Lines; presented by Rev'd A. Serent; preacher, the Bishop of the Diocese.
- June 1.—Rev'd Karl E. Warmeling, Deacon, at Calvary Church, Bayonne, by Bishop Lines; presented by Rev'd A. Serent; preacher, the Bishop of the Diocese.
- Dec. 17.—Rev'd J. Warren Albinson, Priest, at Christ Church, Pompton Lakes; presented by the Rev'd G. H. Madara; preacher, the Bishop of the Diocese.

CHANGES WITHIN THE DIOCESE.

A. D. 1924.

- Jan. 1.—Rev'd E. W. Anderson resigns as Priest-in-charge of the Mission of the Transfiguration, Woodcliff, and the Mission of the Nativity, Fairview.
- Jan. 1.—Rev'd Thomas W. Mabley resigns as Curate at Trinity Cathedral, Newark.
- Jan. 6.—Rev'd Arthur E. Whittle becomes Rector of St. Mark's Church, Paterson.
- Jan. 15.—Rev'd Robert D. Brown, Rector of St. Philip's Church, Newark; and Minister-in-charge of the Mission of the Incarnation, Jersey City, resigns.
- Jan. 20.—Rev'd E. A. Lemoine becomes Priest-in-charge of the Mission of the Transfiguration, Woodcliff, and the Mission of the Nativity, Fairview.
- Feb. 1.—Rev'd William Henderson Watts, Rector of St. Mary's, Haledon, resigns to become Rector of St. Peter's Church, Clifton.
- Feb. 1.—Rev'd Ellis Parry becomes Rector of the Church of the Ascension, Bloomfield.
- Feb. 1.—Rev'd Frank C. Armstrong becomes Rector of St. Paul's Church, Hoboken.
- Feb. 1.—Rev'd Harry L. Hadley becomes Curate at Trinity Cathedral, Newark.
- Feb. 15.—Rev'd John C. Donnell resigns as Rector of St. Thomas' Church, Newark.
- Feb. 26.—Rev'd S. Taggart Steele, Curate at St. Peter's Church, Morristown, resigns.
- Feb. 26.—The Honorable Charles W. Parker of Morristown is appointed Chancellor of the Diocese to succeed the late William Read Howe.
- Mar. 1.—Rev'd C. A. H. Stridsberg resigns as Priest-in-charge of Christ Mission, West Englewood.
- Apr. 1.—Rev'd F. Vernon Losee resigns as Curate at Grace Church, Rutherford.
- Apr. 20.—Rev'd Louis Hunton Berry becomes Rector of St. Philip's Church, Newark.
- May 1.—Rev'd Guy H. Madara resigns as Canon for Missions in the Diocese and becomes Rector of St. Peter's Church, Mountain Lakes.

- May 9.—Rev'd Charles W. Popham resigns as Rector of Christ Church, Belleville, and becomes Rector of Grace Church, Rutherford.
- May 12.—Rev'd E. C. Biller resigns as Rector of St. Luke's Church, Phillipsburg.
- June 1.—Rev'd George D. Harris becomes Minister-in-charge of Zion, Belvidere; St. Luke's, Hope; and St. James', Delaware.
- June 1.—Rev'd Karl E. Warmeling, Deacon, becomes Minister-in-charge of the Mission of the Epiphany, Allendale.
- June 1.—Rev'd Donald MacAdie, Deacon, becomes Minister-in-charge of St. Mary's Church, Haledon.
- June 15.—Rev'd Percy G. Hall, Deacon, becomes Minister-in-charge of Christ Mission, West Englewood.
- June 16.—Rev'd Howard D. White ceases to be Rector of Holy Cross Church, Jersey City.
- June 30.—Rev'd T. J. M. Van Duyne resigns as Curate at St. Luke's Church, Montclair.
- July 1.—Rev'd William N. Harper, M.D., becomes Priest-in-charge of the Mission of the Incarnation, Jersey City.
- July 1.—Rev'd Peter E. Deckenbach resigns as Rector of Grace Church, Westwood, to become Rector of Christ Church, Belleville.
- July 1.—Rev'd Gabriel Farrell resigns as Canon Missioner for Religious Education.
- Aug. 1.—Rev'd Charles E. Berghaus resigns as Minister-in-charge of the Church of St. Mary the Virgin, Ridgefield Park.
- Aug. 1.—Rev'd Duane Wevill becomes Rector of St. Thomas' Church, Newark.
- Aug. 1.—Rev'd Lloyd S. Charters resigns as Curate of St. Paul's Church, Englewood.
- Sept. 15.—Rev'd Floyd Cartwright becomes Rector of St. Luke's Church, Phillipsburg.
- Sept. 15.—Rev'd Maxwell Josephus Williams becomes Minister-in-charge of St. Aidan's Mission, Paterson, and the Mission of the Ascension, East Orange.
- Oct. 16.—Rev'd Douglas H. Loweth becomes Minister-in-charge of the Church of the Good Shepherd, Fort Lee, and St. James' Church, Ridgefield.
- Dec. 1.—Rev'd L. A. C. Pitcaithly becomes Minister-in-charge of Grace Church, Westwood.
- Dec. 7.—Rev'd Jerrald C. Potts resigns as Minister-in-charge of the Church of the Good Shepherd, Hamburg, and St. Thomas' Church, Vernon, to become Rector of Holy Cross Church, Jersey City.
- Dec. 15.—Rev'd Frank B. Reazor, D.D., resigns as Rector of St. Mark's Church, West Orange.

CLERGY RECEIVED.

A.D. 1924.

- Jan. 10.—Rev'd Arthur E. Whittle, from the Diocese of Harrisburg, Bishop Darling-ton; Rector, St. Mark's Church, Paterson.
- Jan. 23.—Rev'd Frank C. Armstrong, from the Diocese of Chicago, Bishop Anderson; Rector, St. Paul's Church, Hoboken.
- Feb. 25.—Rev'd Ellis Parry, from the Diocese of New York, Bishop Manning; Rector, Church of the Ascension, Bloomfield.

- Apr. 16.—Rev'd E. A. Lemoine, from the Diocese of Alabama, Bishop McDowell; Minister-in-charge, Mission of the Transfiguration, Woodcliff, and the Mission of the Nativity, Fairview.
- May 13.—Rev'd Louis Hunton Berry, from the Diocese of Indianapolis, Bishop Francis; Rector, St. Philip's Church, Newark.
- May 19.—Rev'd T. J. M. Van Duyn, from the Diocese of New York, Bishop Manning; Curate, St. Luke's Church, Montclair.
- Aug. 25.—Rev'd Duane Wevill, from the Diocese of New York, Bishop Manning; Rector, St. Thomas', Newark.
- Sept. 28.—Rev'd Floyd Cartwright, from the Diocese of Southern Virginia, Bishop Tucker; Rector, St. Luke's Church, Phillipsburg.
- Dec. 6.—Rev'd George D. Harris, from the Diocese of Pennsylvania, Bishop Garland; Minister-in-charge Zion, Belvidere; St. Luke's, Hope; and St. James', Delaware.
- Dec. 10.—Rev'd Douglas H. Loweth, from the Diocese of Rhode Island, Bishop Perry; Minister-in-charge St. James' Church, Ridgefield, and the Church of the Good Shepherd, Fort Lee.
- Dec. 15.—Rev'd L. A. C. Pitcaithly, from the Diocese of West Missouri, Bishop Partridge; Minister-in-charge Grace Church, Westwood.

CLERGY TRANSFERRED.

A. D. 1924

- Jan. 10.—Rev'd Milton G. Nicola, to the Diocese of Ohio.
- Jan. 11.—Rev'd J. Reginald Moodey, to the Diocese of Pittsburgh.
- Jan. 11.—Rev'd Marshall F. Montgomery, to the Diocese of New York.
- Feb. 13.—Rev'd C. A. H. Stridsberg, to the Diocese of Southern Ohio.
- Feb. 25.—Rev'd Thomas Mahley, to the Diocese of Texas.
- Feb. 26.—Rev'd S. Tagart Steele, to the Diocese of Maryland.
- Feb. 27.—Rev'd Robert D. Brown, to the Diocese of Pittsburgh.
- Mar. 15.—Rev'd F. Vernon Losee, to the Diocese of Western New York.
- May 23.—Rev'd E. C. Biller, to the Diocese of Duluth.
- Oct. 16.—Rev'd Lloyd S. Charters, to the Diocese of Central New York.
- Oct. 18.—Rev'd Gabriel Farrell, Jr., to the Diocese of New York.
- Dec. 16.—Rev'd Charles E. Berghaus, to the Diocese of Harrisburg.
- Dec. 30.—Rev'd Howard D. White, to the Diocese of Long Island.

CLERGY DECEASED.

A. D. 1924

- Feb. 6.—Rev'd William R. Jenvey, formerly of St. Paul's, Hoboken.
- Nov. 14.—Rev'd Frederick B. Carter, Archdeacon of Newark and Rector Emeritus of St. Luke's Church, Montclair.

DEPOSITIONS RECEIVED.

A. D. 1924

- Jan. 11.—Rev'd William Miller Thomas Gamble, Priest, by the Bishop of Washington.
- Jan. 18.—Rev'd William Herbert Allison, Priest, by the Bishop Coadjutor of Southern Ohio.

- Feb. 20.—Rev'd Herbert Edgar Catlin, Priest, by the Bishop of the Philippine Islands.
- Feb. 29.—Rev'd Fuller Swift, Priest, by the Bishop of Quincy.
- May 2.—Rev'd Thomas Bennett Clifford, Priest, by the Bishop of Louisiana.
- Oct. 16.—Rev'd Edward Macomb Duff, Priest, by the Bishop of Michigan.
- Oct. 16.—Rev'd William A. Atkinson, Priest, by the Bishop of Michigan.
- Nov. 1.—Rev'd Alfred J. Nock, Priest, by the Bishop of Michigan.
- Nov. 13.—Rev'd L. Cody Marsh, Priest, by the Bishop of Washington.
- Dec. 30.—Rev'd Clinton Webber Areson, Priest, by the Bishop of Connecticut.
- Dec. 30.—Rev'd Earl Mack Criger, Deacon, by the Bishop of Connecticut.

DEDICATIONS.

A. D. 1924

- Mar. 1.—Opening of Parish House, St. Barnabas', Newark.
- Apr. 13.—Carillon of bells in the tower of St. Peter's Church, Morristown.
- Oct. 25.—Cottage at Bonnie Brae Farm, given by the Kiwanis Club of Newark.
- Nov. 9.—St. Mark's Church, Newark.

CONSECRATIONS.

A. D. 1924

- May 25.—Church of the Ascension, Jersey City.
- Nov. 30.—Trinity Church, Grantwood.

ANNIVERSARIES.

A. D. 1924

- June 26.—Fiftieth Anniversary of beginning of work in America of Sisters of St. John the Baptist.
- June 29.—Fortieth Anniversary of the use of the present St. Paul's Church, Newark.
- Oct. 1.—Twenty-fifth Anniversary of the Ordination to the Diaconate of the Rev'd Charles H. Wells.
- Oct. 15.—Tenth Anniversary of the Rev'd Warren V. H. Filkins as Rector of Trinity Church, Arlington.
- Oct. 31.—Fiftieth Anniversary of the Consecration of Holy Innocents' Church, Hoboken.
- Nov. 12.—Seventieth Anniversary of Grace Church, Orange.
- Nov. 13.—Fiftieth Anniversary Service of the Organization of the Diocese of Newark.
- Dec. 21.—Fiftieth Anniversary of the Ordination of Bishop Lines.

CORNERSTONES LAID.

A. D. 1924

- May 3.—Christ Church Parish House, Ridgewood.
- June 12.—St. Mark's Church, Newark.

June 28.—Church of the Incarnation, East Orange.

Oct. 26.—Grace Church Parish House, East Rutherford.

Dec. 7.—St. Agnes' Church, East Orange.

WARDENS APPOINTED.

A. D. 1924

Allendale—Epiphany, Mr. E. G. Washburne.

Bergenfield—All Saints', Mr. Frank Bower.

Chatham—St. Paul's, Mr. Frank L. Moore.

Coytesville—St. Stephen's, Mr. August M. Herrmann.

Delawanna—St. Stephen's, Mr. William Housby.

Dumont—St. Luke's, Mr. Earl Kohlberger.

East Orange—Church of the Incarnation, Mr. Robert M. Harvey.

East Rutherford—Grace Chapel, Mr. Bert Wales.

Fairview—Nativity, Mr. John W. Bell.

Fort Lee—Good Shepherd, Mr. Walter Lang.

Glen Rock—All Saints', Mr. E. R. Bardgett.

Hamburg—Good Shepherd, Mr. John H. Linn.

Haworth—St. Paul's, Mr. John Reid.

Hawthorne—St. Clement's, Mr. Allan MacFarlan.

Hillsdale—Holy Trinity, Mr. J. R. East.

Jersey City—Incarnation, Mr. Edwin B. Holden.

Leonia—All Saints', Dr. J. B. Edwards.

Little Falls—St. Agnes', Mr. Robert Cross, Jr.

Livingston—St. Peter's, Mr. R. Winthrop Kean.

Lyndhurst—St. Thomas', Mr. J. W. Young.

Mendham—St. Mark's, Mr. Haley Flake.

Millington—All Saints', Mr. William F. Russell.

Montvale—St. Paul's, Mr. Edward Paul Serrell.

Morris Plains—St. Paul's, Mr. John R. Cronshey.

Mt. Arlington—St. Peter's, Mr. Paul Ashworth.

Newark—St. Alban's, Mr. Charles K. Farrington.

North Arlington—St. Paul's, Mr. J. W. Whitla.

Oradell—Annunciation, Mr. Upson M. Van Varick.

Passaic—St. George's, Mr. Walter Berridge.

Ramsey—St. John's, Mr. J. Frank De Baun.

Ridgefield Park—St. Mary the Virgin, Mr. Rollo A. Sanborn.

Towaco—Transfiguration, Mr. E. G. Hitchcock.

Washington—St. Peter's, Mr. A. L. Russell.

West Englewood—Christ, Mr. Fairchild N. Ferry.

West Orange—Holy Innocents', Mr. T. H. Powers Farr.
Westwood—Grace, Mr. Robert W. Dye.
Woodcliff—Transfiguration, Mr. C. F. Spurling.
Wood Ridge—St. Paul's, Mr. C. W. Nussbaum.
Wortendyke—Christ Chapel, Mr. Adolph Schleicher.

LAY READERS LICENSED.

A. D. 1924

- Jan. 3.—Edward C. Lyon, St. Peter's, Essex Fells, under the Rev'd David N. Kirkby.
Jan. 8.—C. E. Luxton, Grace Church, Nutley, under the Rev'd C. P. Tinker, D.D.
Jan. 19.—William C. Reid, St. Luke's, Dumont, under the Rev'd William J. White.
Jan. 31.—Frederick W. Maasch, Grace Church, Rutherford, under the Rev'd Chas. W. Popham.
Feb. 1.—Charles H. Heywood, St. Mary's, Jersey City, under the Rev'd F. C. Manser.
Feb. 1.—Ernest Pulsford, Grace Church, Nutley, under the Rev'd C. P. Tinker, D.D.
Feb. 1.—George H. Merrill, Mediator, Edgewater, under the Rev'd R. K. Gimson.
Feb. 1.—Edgar H. Bostock, Grace Church, Nutley, under the Rev'd C. P. Tinker, D.D.
Feb. 1.—T. W. Dennison, St. John's, Montclair, under the Rev'd James T. Lodge.
Feb. 1.—John T. Travia, Jr., Trinity, Paterson, under the Rev'd Chas. J. Child.
Feb. 8.—Charles L. Phillips, St. Stephen's, Millburn, under the Rev'd Hugh W. Dickinson.
Feb. 8.—Irving F. Livingston, St. Stephen's, Millburn, under the Rev'd Hugh W. Dickinson.
Feb. 8.—Arthur Tepper, All Saints', Millington, under the Rev'd August Ahrens.
Mar. 4.—Walter F. Barker, St. Andrew's, Newark, under the Rev'd Chas. H. Wells.
Mar. 9.—Allen B. McGowan, St. George's, Passaic, under the Rev'd Theodore Andrews.
Apr. 22.—E. C. Decker, St. Andrew's, Lincoln Park, under the Rev'd Robert Thorpe.
Apr. 27.—Sylvanus L. Wannemacher, Trinity, Arlington, under the Rev'd Warren V. H. Filkins.
May 8.—Arthur C. Zimmerman, Grace Church, Orange, under the Rev'd Chas. T. Walkley, D.D.
May 8.—Charles K. Farrington, St. Alban's, Newark, under the Rev'd A. T. Doughty.
May 8.—James E. Woodall, St. George's, Newark, under the Rev'd A. T. Doughty.
May 8.—Frank Pickel, St. James', Hackettstown, under the Rev'd William M. Mitcham.
May 8.—Philip W. Conyers, Christ Church, Hackensack, under the Rev'd Augustine Elmendorf.
May 8.—R. C. Moore, St. Paul's, East Orange, under the Rev'd William P. Taylor.
May 8.—George H. Mettam, St. John's, Bayonne, under the Rev'd R. F. Lau, D.D.

- May 8.—T. H. Powers Farr, Holy Innocents', West Orange, under the Rev'd Ralph B. Pomeroy, D.D.
- May 8.—H. C. Graves, All Saints', Leonia, under the Rev'd A. H. Derby.
- May 8.—Arthur P. Green, St. Mark's, West Orange, under the Rev'd F. B. Reazor, D.D.
- May 8.—Russell T. Greene, St. John's, Ramsey, under the Rev'd R. W. Masters.
- May 8.—Lewis R. Howell, St. James', Hackettstown, under the Rev'd William M. Mitcham.
- May 8.—Herbert C. Hoskier, under the Bishops.
- May 8.—Charles E. Doty, St. Bartholomew's, Ho-Ho-Kus, under the Rev'd R. J. Thomson.
- May 8.—Morton P. Threshman, Grace (Van Vorst), Jersey City, under the Rev'd Henry B. Bryan.
- May 14.—Franklin Lawrence, St. John's, Ramsey, under the Rev'd R. W. Masters.
- May 14.—Donald M. Hutson, Incarnation, Ampere, under the Rev'd Carolus R. Webb.
- May 14.—Frank A. Hough, Grace Church, Newark, under the Rev'd Charles L. Gomph.
- May 14.—Paul Ordway, St. Clement's, Hawthorne, under the Rev'd William B. Mawhinney.
- May 19.—Richard C. Hixon, Western Counties' Mission, under the Rev'd Edwin S. Ford.
- May 19.—Alonso F. Platt, Ascension, Jersey City, under the Rev'd E. P. Hooper.
- May 19.—Harold R. Onderdonk, Atonement, Tenafly, under the Rev'd Elwyn H. Spear.
- June 4.—Donald S. Good, Redeemer, Morristown, under the Rev'd Thomas W. Attridge.
- June 4.—Henry J. Wilson, St. Peter's, Clifton, under the Rev'd William H. Watts.
- June 14.—Newton Penberthy, House of Prayer, Newark, under the Rev'd William F. Venables.
- June 14.—Frederick W. Ashworth, under the Bishops.
- June 14.—John O. Baker, St. James', Newark, under the Rev'd P. T. Olton.
- June 14.—Samuel Ballantyne, Trinity Mission, Montclair, under the Rev'd G. M. Plaskett.
- June 14.—Joseph H. Beck, St. Paul's, Wood Ridge, under the Rev'd John Thomas.
- June 14.—Edward M. Cabanias, St. John's, Jersey City, under the Rev'd Worcester Perkins.
- June 14.—D. A. Carson, Trinity, Grantwood, under the Bishops.
- June 14.—M. C. Coggleshall, under the Bishops.
- June 14.—Audley A. Davis, All Saints', Leonia, under the Rev'd A. H. Derby.
- June 14.—William Desmond, Annunciation, Oradell, under the Rev'd L. E. Wettling.
- June 14.—Leonard H. Ferris, St. Paul's, Jersey City, under the Rev'd Edgar L. Cook.
- June 14.—Howard Gierc, Trinity, Bayonne, under the Rev'd R. W. Baxter.
- June 14.—Theodore D. Gottlieb, St. Barnabas', Newark, under the Rev'd Walter F. Hayward, Jr.

- June 14.—George W. Graham, Calvary, Bayonne, under the Rev'd A. Serent.
- June 14.—Berthold Lienhardt, Christ Mission, Morris Plains, under the Rev'd John C. Lord.
- June 14.—Reynold Whiting, St. George's, Passaic, under the Rev'd Theodore Andrews.
- June 14.—E. V. Wurts, Grace Church, Orange, under the Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, D.D.
- June 14.—H. S. Wiltshire, Christ Church, Ridgewood, under the Rev'd E. S. Carson.
- June 14.—Howard Marshall, Grace Church, Orange, under the Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, D.D.
- June 14.—Herbert Thorpe, St. Barnabas', Newark, under the Rev'd Walter F. Hayward, Jr.
- June 14.—C. W. Nussbaum, St. Paul's, Wood Ridge, under the Rev'd John Thomas.
- June 14.—W. O. Richardson, Annunciation, Oradell, under the Rev'd L. E. Wettling.
- June 14.—Harold D. Nicholls, under the Bishops.
- June 18.—John Wandell, Holy Cross, Jersey City, under the Rev'd Howard D. White.
- June 18.—William H. Beck, St. Paul's, Paterson, under the Rev'd D. S. Hamilton, D.D.
- June 23.—James Wilson, St. Paul's, Paterson, under the Rev'd D. S. Hamilton, D.D.
- July 7.—Frank W. Skinner, under the Bishops.
- July 7.—Eugene Bickert, All Saints', Bergenfield, under the Rev'd William J. White.
- July 7.—Wilton Moore Lockwood, St. Paul's, Paterson, under the Rev'd D. S. Hamilton, D.D.
- July 7.—E. J. Chambers, St. John's, Montclair, under the Rev'd James T. Lodge.
- July 7.—William S. B. Dana, Grace Mission, Grandview, under the Bishops.
- July 8.—Ernest Hamer, Trinity, Paterson, under the Rev'd Charles J. Child.
- July 10.—A. E. Forstall, St. John's, Montclair, under the Rev'd James T. Lodge.
- July 14.—Frederick W. Mayees, St. James', Upper Montclair, under the Rev'd R. W. Trenbath.
- July 14.—Paul H. Gallien, St. James', Upper Montclair, under the Rev'd R. W. Trenbath.
- July 14.—William O. Baldwin, St. James', Upper Montclair, under the Rev'd R. W. Trenbath.
- July 14.—J. Henry Wendt, Trinity, Hoboken, under the Rev'd M. A. Shipley.
- July 14.—John Alvin Young, St. James', Upper Montclair, under the Rev'd R. W. Trenbath.
- July 14.—Rolfe K. Hughes, Trinity, Hoboken, under the Rev'd M. A. Shipley.
- July 14.—Luther M. Moyer, St. John's, Montclair, under the Rev'd James T. Lodge.
- July 14.—Arthur A. V. Luders, St. John's, Montclair, under the Rev'd James T. Lodge.
- July 16.—Paul A. Kober, St. Agnes', East Orange, under the Rev'd W. W. S. Hohenschild.
- July 16.—M. B. Hartwell, St. Agnes', East Orange, under the Rev'd W. W. S. Hohenschild.
- July 17.—William Meyer, St. Thomas', Lyndhurst, under the Rev'd F. G. Faber.

- July 21.—John H. Melady, Christ Church, Hackensack, under the Rev'd Augustine Elmendorf.
- July 21.—William B. Lyon, Christ Church, Hackensack, under the Rev'd Augustine Elmendorf.
- July 21.—Lewis R. Harris, Christ Church, Hackensack, under the Rev'd Augustine Elmendorf.
- Aug. 4.—Rowland W. Dunham, St. Luke's, Montclair, under the Rev'd Luke M. White.
- Oct. 26.—Henry B. Steffons, Grace (Van Vorst), Jersey City, under the Rev'd Henry B. Bryan.
- Nov. 1.—Henry J. Russell, St. Stephen's, Jersey City, under the Rev'd A. R. McWilliams.
- Nov. 7.—Samuel S. Adelson, St. John's, Bayonne, under the Rev'd R. F. Lau, D.D.
- Nov. 15.—Garrett Reiff Stearly, under the Bishops.
- Nov. 22.—Edward D. Reecks, Grace (Van Vorst), Jersey City, under the Rev'd Henry B. Bryan.
- Dec. 1.—E. R. Bardgett, All Saints', Glen Rock, under the Rev'd John E. Bailey.
- Dec. 1.—George Shatwell, St. Paul's, Paterson, under the Rev'd D. S. Hamilton, D.D.
- Dec. 1.—Albert Moncrief, St. Agnes', Little Falls, under the Rev'd R. B. McKay.
- Dec. 1.—J. Alexander Cowie, St. David's, Cedar Grove, under the Rev'd R. B. McKay.
- Dec. 1.—William C. Robinson, St. John the Divine, Hasbrouck Heights, under the Rev'd A. P. Knell.
- Dec. 1.—Albert F. Chillaon, St. James', Hackettstown, under the Rev'd William M. Mitcham.
- Dec. 1.—George Geier, Holy Communion, Paterson, under the Rev'd James A. McCleary.
- Dec. 1.—John T. Shepherd, Trinity, Arlington, under the Rev'd Warren V. El Filkins.
- Dec. 1.—J. Blake Hutchings, St. John's, Newark, under the Rev'd J. F. Hamblin.
- Dec. 1.—C. M. Chatfield, St. John's, Newark, under the Rev'd J. F. Hamblin.
- Dec. 1.—Arthur E. Barlow, St. Paul's, Newark, under the Rev'd F. A. Coleman.
- Dec. 1.—Robert S. Douglas, Ascension, Bloomfield, under the Rev'd Ellis Parry.
- Dec. 1.—Frederic E. Chamberlin, Calvary, Bayonne, under the Rev'd A. Serent.
- Dec. 1.—Hobart L. Benedict, St. Stephen's, Millburn, under the Rev'd Hugh W. Dickinson.
- Dec. 1.—William K. Russell, under the Bishops.
- Dec. 1.—Arthur H. Whitefield, Ascension, Bloomfield, under the Rev'd Ellis Parry.
- Dec. 1.—George F. Pfander, St. Alban's, Newark, under the Rev'd A. T. Doughty.
- Dec. 1.—William M. Bradner, under the Bishops.
- Dec. 1.—Frederick A. Taylor, St. Stephen's, Newark, under the Rev'd E. A. Wasson, Ph.D.
- Dec. 30.—Eldon H. Earle, Ascension, Bloomfield, under the Rev'd Ellis Parry.
- Dec. 31.—Frank E. Weller, St. John's, Newark, under the Rev'd J. F. Hamblin.

CONFIRMATIONS, BY THE BISHOP OF THE DIOCESE.

JANUARY 1, 1924, TO DECEMBER 31, 1924.

Allendale, Epiphany	9
Bayonne, St. John's.....	7
Bayonne, Trinity	24
Bergenfield, All Saints'	30
Bogota, Ascension	10
Boonton, St. John's.....	14
Butler, St. Paul's.....	1
Coytesville, St. Stephen's.....	7
Delawanna, St. Stephen's.....	4
Dumont, St. Luke's.....	6
East Orange, Christ Church.....	24
East Orange, Incarnation.....	15
East Orange, St. Agnes'.....	11
East Orange, St. Paul's.....	15
Edgewater, Mediator	9
Garfield, Holy Innocents'.....	4
Grantwood, Trinity	15
Hamburg, Good Shepherd.....	5
Harrison, Christ Church.....	20
Haworth, St. Paul's.....	10
Hilledale, Holy Trinity	12
Hoboken, Trinity	16
Ho-Ho-Kus, St. Bartholomew's.....	9
Irrington, Trinity	10
Jersey City, Ascension.....	2
Jersey City, Grace (Greenville).....	25
Jersey City, St. Matthew's.....	19
Jersey City, St. Stephen's.....	42
Leonia, All Saints'.....	16
Madison, Grace	8
Maplewood, St. George's.....	30
Millburn, St. Stephen's.....	7
Montclair, St. John's.....	7
Montvale, St. Paul's.....	11
Morristown, Redeemer	28
Morristown, St. Peter's.....	5
Newark, Grace	22
Newark, St. Alban's.....	16
Newark, St. James'.....	17
Newark, St. Mark's.....	31
Newark, St. Mary Magdalene's.....	10
Newark, St. Stephen's.....	18
Newark, Trinity (Cathedral).....	21
Norwood, Holy Communion.....	14
Passaic, St. John's.....	4
Paterson, St. Luke's.....	10
Paterson, Trinity (Totowa).....	21
Pompton, Christ Church.....	18
Ramsey, St. John's.....	10
Ralston, Convent St. John Baptist.....	8
Ridgefield Park, St. Mary the Virgin.....	13
Rutherford, Grace	25

Short Hills, Christ Church.....	20
South Englewood, St. John's.....	8
South Orange, Holy Communion.....	15
South Orange, St. Andrew's.....	23
Vernon, St. Thomas'.....	1
West Englewood, Christ Mission.....	14
Westwood, Grace.....	19
Wood Ridge, St. Paul's.....	8
	<hr/>
	853

CONFIRMATIONS, BY THE BISHOP COADJUTOR OF THE DIOCESE.

JANUARY 1, 1924, TO DECEMBER 31, 1924.

Arlington, Trinity	27
Bayonne, Calvary	19
Bloomfield and Glen Ridge, Christ Church.....	30
Bloomfield, Ascension	16
Chatham, St. Paul's.....	4
Clifton, St. Peter's.....	16
Coytesville, St. Stephen's.....	1
Delaware, St. James'.....	5
Dover, St. John's.....	11
East Orange, St. Agnes'.....	1
East Rutherford, Grace Chapel.....	18
Essex Fells, St. Peter's.....	22
Franklin, Hungarian Congregation.....	4
Fort Lee, Good Shepherd.....	6
Garfield, San Ciro and San Rocco.....	154
Glen Rock, All Saints'.....	14
Hackensack, Christ Church.....	28
Haledon, St. Mary's.....	17
Hasbrouck Heights, St. John the Divine.....	7
Hawthorne, St. Clements'.....	19
Hoboken, Holy Innocents'.....	23
Hoboken, St. Paul's.....	8
Hoboken, Trinity	34
Jersey City, Ascension	38
Jersey City, Grace (Van Vorst).....	31
Jersey City, Holy Cross	8
Jersey City, Incarnation	18
Jersey City, St. John's	27
Jersey City, St. Mark's.....	12
Jersey City, St. Mary's.....	18
Jersey City, St. Paul's in Bergen.....	32
Little Falls, St. Agnes'.....	7
Lyndhurst, St. Thomas'.....	9
Madison, Grace	5
Mendham, St. Mark's.....	6
Millington, All Saints'.....	4
Montclair (Upper), St. James'.....	26

Montclair, St. Luke's.....	37
Montclair, Trinity.....	14
Morris Plains, Christ Mission.....	7
Morristown, St. Peter's.....	23
Mountain Lakes, St. Peter's.....	5
Mount Arlington, St. Peter's.....	13
Newark, Christ Church.....	7
Newark, The House of Prayer.....	11
Newark, St. Andrew's.....	27
Newark, St. Barnabas'.....	23
Newark, St. George's.....	6
Newark, St. John's.....	3
Newark, St. Paul's.....	17
Newark, St. Philip's.....	38
Newton, Christ Church.....	13
North Arlington, St. Paul's.....	15
Nutley, Grace.....	26
Oradell, Annunciation.....	12
Orange, All Saints'.....	18
Orange, Epiphany.....	31
Orange, Grace.....	70
Passaic, St. George's.....	14
Paterson, Holy Communion.....	14
Paterson, St. Mark's.....	8
Paterson, St. Paul's.....	90
Phillipsburg, St. Luke's.....	6
Ridgewood, Christ Church.....	28
Rochelle Park, St. Peter's.....	8
Stanhope, Christ Mission.....	1
Summit, Calvary.....	13
Tenafly, Atonement.....	18
Town of Union, Grace.....	26
Washington, St. Peter's.....	6
Western Counties' Mission.....	7
West Hoboken, St. John's.....	46
West Orange, Holy Trinity.....	22
West Orange, St. Mark's.....	21
Westwood, Grace.....	11
Woodcliff, Transfiguration.....	13
Wortendyke, Christ Chapel.....	2

BISHOP STEARLY'S DISCRETIONARY FUND.

JANUARY 1, 1924, TO DECEMBER 31, 1924.

Grateful acknowledgement is made of the following contributions to the Bishop's Discretionary Fund, which is used in meeting unusual needs in the missionary and charitable work in the Diocese:

Jersey City, Grace (Van Vorst)	46.87
Hoboken, St. Paul's	19.34
Little Falls, St. Agnes'	6.70
Jersey City, St. John's	24.05
Hoboken, Holy Innocents'	23.42
Montclair, St. Luke's	156.66
Orange, Grace	58.70
Newark, St. Philip's	33.49
Jersey City, Incarnation	13.90
Newark, Christ Church	7.00
Mountain Lakes, Mrs. Henry B. Wilson	10.00
Montclair, Trinity	25.00
Nutley, Grace	42.25
Morris Plains, St. Paul's	11.57
Orange, Epiphany	25.00
Ridgewood, Christ Church	25.00
Town of Union, Grace	53.00
Montclair, St. James'	500.00
Madison, Grace	50.00

\$1,131.95

ADVENT OFFERINGS, 1924.

(RECTORY, CHRIST CHURCH, POMPTON LAKES.)

Allendale, Epiphany	10.00
Arlington, Trinity	16.00
Bayonne, Calvary	40.00
Bayonne, Trinity	20.00
Belleville, Christ	13.51
Bloomfield and Glen Ridge, Christ	120.61
Boonton, St. John's	10.65
Butler, St. Paul's	5.00
Chatham, St. Paul's	6.09
Clifton, St. Peter's	6.06
Coytesville, St. Stephen's	5.00
East Orange, Christ	20.88
East Orange, Incarnation	16.35
East Orange, St. Agnes'	8.00
East Rutherford, Grace	10.00
Englewood, St. Paul's	10.00
Essex Fells, St. Peter's	15.00
Hackensack, Christ	10.22
Hausbruck Heights, St. John the Divine	10.62

Hillsdale, Holy Trinity.....	10.00
Hoboken, St. Paul's.....	25.00
Hoboken, Trinity.....	100.00
Ho-Ho-Kus, St. Bartholomew's.....	6.00
Irvington, Trinity.....	5.00
Jersey City, Ascension.....	20.00
Jersey City, Grace (Greenville).....	11.00
Jersey City, Grace (Van Vorst).....	5.00
Jersey City, Incarnation.....	21.24
Jersey City, St. Mary's.....	53.40
Jersey City, St. Matthew's.....	8.26
Jersey City, St. Paul's.....	11.32
Lincoln Park, St. Andrew's.....	12.21
Little Falls, St. Agnes'.....	12.45
Lyndhurst, St. Thomas'.....	15.00
Madison, Grace.....	30.00
Millington, All Saints'.....	5.00
Montclair, St. John's.....	15.00
Montclair, St. Luke's.....	80.35
Morris Plains, St. Paul's.....	5.00
Morristown, Redeemer.....	30.00
Morristown, St. Peter's.....	24.00
Mountain Lakes, St. Peter's.....	25.00
Newark, Grace.....	10.00
Newark, St. James'.....	17.00
Newark, St. Mary Magdalene's.....	20.48
Newark, St. Thomas'.....	20.00
Newark, Trinity.....	45.20
Newton, Christ.....	15.37
North Arlington, St. Paul's.....	10.00
Nutley, Grace.....	37.72
Passaic, St. George's.....	6.66
Passaic, St. John's.....	18.50
Paterson, Trinity.....	25.00
Pompton, Christ.....	46.63
Ridgefield Park, St. Mary the Virgin.....	18.24
Ringwood Manor, Good Shepherd.....	3.00
Rutherford, Grace.....	45.00
Short Hills, Christ.....	35.00
Summit, Calvary.....	20.90
Tenafly, Atonement.....	20.00
Town of Union, Grace.....	100.00
Washington, St. Peter's.....	4.80
West Hoboken, St. John's.....	25.00
West Orange, Holy Innocents'.....	16.32
West Orange, Holy Trinity.....	9.67
Woodcliff, Transfiguration.....	25.69
Wood Ridge, St. Paul's.....	15.14
Wortendyke, Christ.....	6.00

 \$1,491.54

Summary

RECEIVED FROM OTHER DIOCESES:

Priests	11*
---------------	-----

ORDINATIONS:

Priests	3*
Deacons	4*
	7*

DECEASED:

Priests	1*
---------------	----

CLERGY TRANSFERRED:

Priests	13*
---------------	-----

CLERGY CONNECTED WITH THE DIOCESE ON APRIL 30, 1925:

Bishops	2
Priests	169
Deacons	4
	175*

POSTULANTS (present number)	12
CANDIDATES FOR HOLY ORDERS (present number)	12
DEACONESSES (present number)	2
WARDENS APPOINTED	39
LAY READERS LICENSED	115
CLERGYMEN LICENSED	18
CONSECRATIONS	2
DEDICATIONS	4
CORNERSTONES LAID	5
NOTICES OF DEPOSITION RECEIVED	11
CONFIRMATIONS, BY BISHOP LIMER, JAN. 1, 1924, TO DEC. 31, 1924	853
CONFIRMATIONS, BY BISHOP STEARLY, JAN. 1, 1924, TO DEC. 31, 1924	1,495

(Vide, Addendum before the Index.)

NOTE.—The statistics marked with an asterisk are from May 1, 1924, to April 30, 1925, to comply with the provisions of Canon 1, §1, [1.].

Reports of the Archdeacons

THE ARCHDEACONRY OF NEWARK.

To the Rt. Rev'd Edwin S. Lines, D.D.

ST. AGNES', LITTLE FALLS. The services at St. Agnes', Little Falls, and St. David's are as follows: 162 celebrations of the Holy Communion; 135 daily offices; 14 were baptized and 7 confirmed.

The Church overpaid its apportionment for the Nation Wide Campaign and will seek admission as a parish at the Convention that meets in May, 1925. There are at present 181 Communicants. St. David's, a chapel of St. Agnes', Little Falls, paid over \$150 on its indebtedness, reducing the mortgage to \$1,400. In addition to the above report, 14 celebrations of the Holy Communion were held at the Essex County Hospital at Overbrook, Cedar Grove.

ST. ALBAN'S, NEWARK. St. Alban's has had a fine year. The attendance at the services has increased and a splendid spirit is manifested by the devoted people of the Mission. The Church School has been more thoroughly systematized and is doing very efficient work. The enrollment has greatly increased and the School is not only self-supporting, but has been able to help financially in different things that have been done during the year. All the Organizations have done good work. The Rectory has been re-decorated and electric lights with appropriate fixtures have been installed. All this work has been paid for by the Woman's Guild. Some of the faithful men have painted the outside of the Rectory and made many needed repairs to the buildings. A number of Memorials have been blessed during the year: a set of Alms Basins, a Fair Linen Cloth and Credence Table Cover, a white silk Chalice Veil and Burse, and Book Markers. A supply of Wine and Wafers has also been given as a thank offering. The Mission has paid in full its Quota for the Nation Wide Campaign and the people show no disposition to be self-centered. Baptized 10, Confirmed 16, Burials 11.

ST. GEORGE'S, NEWARK. The work at St. George's has gone along about as usual during the past year. A number of those deeply interested in the Mission have moved away from the section and their loss has been keenly felt. The exterior of the Church building has been painted and other needed repairs made, all of which have been paid for. The Church School is well organized and doing very efficient work. The Officers and Teachers have shown a splendid spirit of loyalty and devotion. The School is self-supporting in every way. The St. Elizabeth's Guild and the vigorous Branch of the Girls' Friendly Society have worked splendidly during the year and accomplished a great deal. An effort is being made to get a Men's Club started. A good amount of money has been given for work outside the Parish during the year. Some Church people are coming into the Vailsburg section of Newark, but not in large numbers. Baptized 3, Confirmed 6.

CHRIST CHURCH, NEWARK. During the year 1924 the work at Christ Church was carried on with a strengthening along different lines.

The attendance at the Church School has fallen off considerably, but that of the Church services has averaged about the same, with a somewhat higher average at the early Eucharist.

The Italian work has had its ups and downs, which have been brought about because of rather severe trials through which the Italians have had to go because of their adherence to our Church.

In September the Rectory was redecorated; electric lights and a new heating plant were installed, and on October 1st the Italian Missionary, the Rev'd Joseph Anastasi, moved into the building. His residence here has been of great assistance to the work.

During this year the amount of money credited to the Parish on account of the Nation Wide Campaign was greater than in any other year in its history.

The immediate future of this Parish along the lines of work with the English speaking peoples seems quite bright, as several new families have been added to our lists within the last few months. The Italian work, while necessarily slow, gives promise of being permanent. The method here, as in the English work, depends upon personal visits and the strengthening of the people in the FAITH.

There were 8 Baptisms, 7 Confirmations, 4 Marriages, and 3 burials.

ST. MARY MAGDALENE, NEWARK. The past year has seen a steady growth in Church membership, and in the enrollment of the Church School.

The number of families increased from 97 to about 146 and the Church School enrollment from 117 to 160.

The Every Member Canvass, December, 1924, was a great improvement. The Parish almost doubled both the number of contributors and the amount subscribed over the preceding year. Even so, it is not yet possible, owing to the present indebtedness of over \$10,000 on the Church and Rectory, to meet expenses through the envelope system. Great efforts were made by the organizations to reduce this indebtedness. The Ladies' Guild made \$1,740.52 from September, 1923, to December, 1924, and the Men's Rectory Club and the Girls' Club combined to give a minstrel show, held in January, 1925, which netted \$600.00. There were 24 baptisms and 10 confirmations.

ASCENSION, EAST ORANGE. The work at Ascension, East Orange, which is done more or less among the children of the neighborhood, is thriving.

There is a Sunday School with an enrollment of forty children, which meets regularly every Sunday afternoon at 3:15 o'clock; at 4:15 each Sunday, Evening Prayer is said, all the children remaining for the same. We have an average attendance of thirty.

With regard to the parents and other adults of the neighborhood, we are endeavoring to create an interest, though it is very slow work, as the majority of these are members in good standing in Baptist or Methodist churches in the district.

Last year the chapel paid its quota of the Nation Wide Campaign.

THE ARCHDEACONRY OF JERSEY CITY.

To the Rt. Rev'd Edwin S. Lines, D.D., Bishop of Newark.

The Archdeaconry of Jersey City lies within the boundary of Hudson County and embraces 19 parishes and 2 missions. One meeting of the Archdeaconry was held at St. John's Church in Jersey City. The Mission of the Transfiguration, which is now under the care of the Rev'd E. A. Lemoine, has been making a steady progress. The second floor of the Parish House has been added, thus completing the building. The worship of the Parish will be carried on in the upper floor and the Parochial activities in the basement. The Mission of the Incarnation for colored people has been fortunate

in having the Rev'd William N. Harper as the priest in charge. This is the first time that this Mission has had a priest to give his full time to it and as a consequence the Mission is doing better than ever before. The people in the Mission are now talking about securing their own Church building, and no doubt plans will be perfected whereby they can secure more adequate accommodations for the increasing congregation.

Respectfully submitted,

MALCOLM A. SHIPLEY,
Archdeacon of Jersey City.

THE ARCHDEACONRY OF PATERSON.

To the Rt. Rev'd Edwin S. Lines, D.D., Bishop of Newark.

The year has been marked by increased attendance upon divine services and at Church School, by a good spiritual tone and an encouraging outlook in practically all the missions.

ALLENDALE, EPIPHANY. Karl E. Warmeling, Deacon in charge. New life came with the coming of Mr. Warmeling, and the future is full of promise. The Rectory Fund grows. A well-located lot, 100 x 215, has been purchased for the Rectory.

BUTLER, ST. PAUL'S. J. Warren Albinson, Priest in charge. Ground is not being lost, but it is a time of holdfast and patient work. The little Church in New City is still being carried on by Mrs. Speaker.

DELAWARE, ST. STEPHEN'S. Charles P. Tinker, D.D., Rector of Grace, Nutley, Priest in charge. The year has been marked by progress along all lines. Having paid all indebtedness, the building was raised to provide a pariah room with concrete and wooden floors and kitchen, a steam heating plant was installed, ground graded and concrete steps laid to front entrance. These much-needed improvements cost \$3,000.00, which the congregation is confident will be liquidated within three years.

EAST RUTHERFORD, GRACE CHAPEL. John Thomas, Deacon in charge. A well-appointed Pariah House, 86 x 36, erected and equipped for \$17,000.00, of which \$8,000 is a mortgage. The cellar under the chapel cemented and pipeless furnace installed. Expense borne by Ladies' Aid.

GARFIELD, HOLY INNOCENTS'. W. O. Leslie, Jr., Canon Missioner for Foreign Born Work, in charge. The Canon took charge last summer when Rev'd Theodore Andrews, of St. George's, Passaic, who had been rendering efficient service since 1920, resigned because of pressure of parochial duties. Regular service at 11:15, preceded by Church School, is carried on with an increased congregation. Valuable assistance is rendered by Miss Lake, Mr. E. L. Blakealee, of Passaic High School, and his wife. The Slovak congregation continues to use the chapel on Sunday and week days and contributes liberally to the operating expenses. Plans are made for a service in Italian, and, when matured, the chapel will have services in three languages—Slovak, Italian and English.

GREEN ROCK, ALL SAINTS'. John E. Bailey, Priest in charge. The good record of the past is maintained; Rectory purchased for \$10,500.00; new reed organ (\$480.00) installed and paid for by subscriptions; Quota over-subscribed nearly 100%, asked \$321.00, gave \$628.75; a debt of \$412.00 of 1920 reduced by \$200.00; assembly room painted and several hundred loads of earth spread by the men of the chapel.

HAWTHORNE, ST. CLEMENT'S. William B. Mawhinney, Priest in charge. Church School and congregation growing rapidly and taxing capacity of building. Mortgage of \$3,000.00 cancelled. Parish never in better financial condition.

LYNDHURST, ST. THOMAS'. Franklin G. Faber, Priest in charge. An earnest effort is being made to raise funds for a new church, which is needed, and for which there is plenty of room on the property.

NORTH ARLINGTON, ST. PAUL'S. John O. Ferris, Priest in charge. Contract awarded to move present building to new foundations on rear of the property and to extend it twenty-five feet. Cost, \$12,000.00. There is a flourishing Men's Club of one hundred members and an active Church School, "zealous of good works."

PASSAIC, ST. GEORGE'S. Theodore Andrews, Priest in charge. Needed repairs and improvements made and expensed by a mortgage of \$2,000. Title to property transferred to Board of Missions and Church Extension of the Diocese. Attendance on the second year of the Vacation School 20% in excess of last year.

PATERSON, ST. AIDAN'S. Maxwell J. Williams, Priest in charge. A vigorous life is stirring. The Jubilee Year of the Diocese was observed by the payment of an old debt of \$264.00, installing electric lights at \$195.00 and paying for the same, and by *surrendering* Diocesan Missionary Support of \$300.00.

POMPTON LAKES, CHRIST CHURCH. J. Warren Albinson, Priest in charge. Number of known communicants grows from 143 to 180; attendance at services increased 79%, and enrollment in Church School almost tripled. Young People's Society organized. New floor laid in Church with the help of the men of the Parish.

RAMSEY, ST. JOHN'S. Raymond W. Masters, Priest in charge. A Men's League and a Young People's Fellowship have been organized, and, most encouraging, the Diocesan Missionary Support *voluntarily surrendered*, and the desire to become a parish expressed.

RINGWOOD MANOR, GOOD SHEPHERD. J. Warren Albinson, Priest in charge. An encouraging Church School of 48 with a weekly session and bi-monthly services, well attended, are maintained.

WOOD RIDGE, ST. PAUL'S. John Thomas, Deacon in charge. Property curbed and cement walks laid; screens and choir stalls purchased, and plans afoot to properly finish interior of building.

WORTENDYKE, CHRIST CHURCH. Olof G. Olsen, Priest in charge. The work goes on quietly and steadily with growing interest while waiting for the coming of new families. A strip of land along the rear of the Church property and a forty-foot piece on the front have been purchased.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY M. LADD,
Archdeacon of Paterson.

January 31, 1925.

THE ARCHDEACONRY OF MORRISTOWN.

To the Rt. Rev'd Edwin S. Lines, D.D., Bishop of Newark.

The rural sections of the Diocese comprised in the Archdeaconry of Morristown will remember this past year as a memorable one in their history because of the Bishops' Pilgrimage held in connection with the Diocesan Anniversary. Every Parish and Mission was visited and a service held in each Church. It may not be possible to do this every year, but our congregations in the more remote parts of the Diocese would be greatly helped if a way could be found for a visit to them once a year of a group of people representing the Diocese and its various activities. Such a plan would do

much to break down all feeling on their part of isolation and would serve to bring them into closer and more intimate relationship with the rest of their fellow-members in the Church.

As time has permitted I have made several visits and preached on occasions at the invitation of those in charge of our Parishes and Missions.

Respectfully submitted,

VICTOR W. MORI,
Archdeacon of Morristown.

THE ARCHDEACONRY OF HACKENSACK.

To the Rt. Rev'd Edwin S. Lines, D.D., Bishop of Newark.

The clergy of the Archdeaconry of Hackensack have held five meetings this past year. A thorough study of the needs of the Archdeaconry was made and a plan presented to the Board of Missions for the carrying on of the work by the appointment of a Diocesan Missionary who should work, for the present at least, in Bergen County. The Board approved of this plan and the Rev'd W. J. White was appointed and undertook the work beginning February 1st, 1925. Since then new Missions have been started in Morsemere and Harrington Park, and plans are under way for work to be started in two other places.

The new Missionary also took over the Ascension Mission in Bogota and so great progress has been made there that it seems likely that within a year they will be able to furnish at least half the salary of a Priest.

Altogether we feel that the suggestion made by this Archdeaconry of having a Missionary work intensively in a small section of the Diocese has been justified.

Respectfully submitted,

AUGUSTINE ELMENDORF,
Archdeacon of Hackensack.

Appendix II

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.

SUBMITTED IN PAROCHIAL REPORTS; NOT NOTED ON THE SCHEDULE SHEETS.

ALLENDALE, EPIPHANY.—The James William Jackson Memorial Fund, \$218.90. Income for Altar use. Rectory Fund, \$521.85.

BAYONNE, CALVARY.—Total receipts in 1923 were \$4,891.45, as compared with \$7,311.40 in 1924, this increase being due entirely to that of new and increased pledges through the "Nation-Wide Campaign."

DOVER, ST. JOHN'S.—This parish, because of its paid-up \$1,000 bond, is exempt from assessment for the support of the Episcopate.

EAST ORANGE, CHAPEL OF THE ASCENSION.—The Diocese pays \$400 toward the stipend of the Missionary, and the congregation of the "Church of the Epiphany" carries all other charges against the "Chapel," and during 1924 paid \$850 on same.

EAST ORANGE, INCARNATION.—During the year a new Church building was begun and approached completion at end of year. Services were held in new Church beginning November 30, 1924; \$24,269.52 was paid off on the various building costs, including \$4,000 for Chancel finishing and furnishing, and \$1,875 for pews, together with other equipment. There is still to be paid about \$5,000 for final payment on building and furniture, and \$2,000 for Chancel. All this money is on hand and pledged toward repayment of mortgage, approximately \$3,000. The Chancel furnishings (total cost \$6,000) is paid entirely by a "Memorial Fund," the entire amount being on hand.

FAIRVIEW, NATIVITY.—Insurance expires May 24, 1924. The "Chapel of the Nativity" was erected in 1912, at cost of \$3,800. Exclusive of pews and furnishing, with advanced cost, building worth today \$10,000. The Chapel is now free and clear of debt, the mortgage having been cleared November 28, 1924, by maturity of 10 shares of stock, held with the Hoboken Building and Loan Association.

HALEDON, ST. MARY'S.—No record of services held during vacancy of Rectorate, from February 17, 1924, to June, 1924. The Floating Debt, amounting to \$1,755.67, has been paid in full since the preparing of this report.

HOBOKEN, TRINITY.—Securities and savings bank pass books are kept in a safe deposit box of the Hudson Trust Company, Hoboken, N. J., access to which is had by the Treasurer and a member of the Finance Committee by resolution of the Vestry.

IRVINGTON, TRINITY.—During the year the Church, Parish House and Rectory have been rebuilt and enlarged and painted. About \$5,000 has been raised to date for this purpose. The balance has been borrowed from the local bank. At the time of submitting this report \$7,000 has been obtained by mortgage on the Rectory property and \$6,000 more is about to be realized from a mortgage on the Church property—thus taking up all bank loans, and paying all outstanding indebtedness. Efforts will be made to reduce the entire mortgage debt as rapidly as possible. In fact, a substantial sum will be in hand to make one payment immediately.

JERSEY CITY, ST. MARY'S.—The "Fall of 1926" will mark the 75th Anniversary of the organizations of the Parish and the 25th Anniversary of the present Church Building, when it is hoped to pay off the mortgage and to have the Church consecrated.

MILLINGTON, ALL SAINTS.—Boys of Bonnie Brae Farm attended 48 Sunday services. Weekly services at the Farm, 48.

NEWARK, ST. ALBAN'S MISSION.—The Mission made large progress during 1924. The men connected with it with their own hands repaired the woodwork and then painted the outside of the Rectory two coats and the members of the Women's Guild renovated the interior and had a modern system of electric lighting installed. A number of memorial gifts were received. The final payment, due in 1924, upon a pledge made for Saint Alban's share of the cost of the houses for Bishop Lines and Bishop Stearly and the Diocesan House, was paid. The "Nation Wide Campaign", quota of \$401 was exceeded. The amount collected and contributed by the Parochial Organizations calls for special mention, totaling the very large sum for the Mission of \$2,866.95.

NEWARK, ST. JOHN'S.—Rectory mortgage stands same as for a number of years back. A small amount has been placed in savings bank toward the reduction of this mortgage. It amounts to \$166.90. The mortgage on the Church was taken out in 1920 to complete payments on the improvements to the Church, and was for \$5,000. St. John's Guild undertook to reduce this at the rate of \$500 a year and the amount now standing is \$2,500, or a reduction of \$2,500, by the Guild in the past four years. This is a splendid achievement. During the year \$150 was paid on outstanding notes, and at the time of making this report all but \$300 of the above mentioned \$900 has been paid off. This amount will be included in 1925 report. The Young People's Fellowship laid a new oak floor in the Parish Hall costing \$338 during the past year. A new memorial pulpit, reading lamps at pulpit and lectern, new rubber aisle runners for Church, and new velvet rugs for Sanctuary were given last Easter Day.

ORANGE, EPIPHANY.—This congregation, though listed as a Parochial Mission of Grace Church, Orange, is a self-supporting group. In addition to supporting itself, the congregation of the Church of the Epiphany has built and carries on the work of the Chapel of the Ascension in East Orange. The Diocese has helped in the furthering of the work of the Chapel of the Ascension by being responsible for the stipend of the Missionary in charge of the Chapel of the Ascension, while the congregation of Epiphany assumes the bonded, mortgage and other indebtedness of the Chapel. During 1924 the congregation of Epiphany has paid \$850 on the Chapel's indebtedness.

PASSAIC, ST. JOHN'S.—A special fund for Church debt has been started, to which subscriptions of \$2,509 have been pledged, and of which \$1,709.00 has been paid in, and \$500 has been paid out on account of new heating plant. This fund is only to be applied to indebtedness.

PATERSON, ST. LUKE'S.—During 1924 a used two manual Odell pipe organ was purchased and installed for about \$2,000. From a legacy of \$10,000 from the late Susan Knapp Thorn the Vestry set aside \$9,000 as a parish endowment fund.

PATERSON, ST. MARK'S.—\$5,000 paid on mortgage, reducing it to \$6,000.

PATERSON, TRINITY.—We have, with the proceeds of our Annual Bazaar, bought a Ford Sedan for our Rector's use. Will use the balance of Bazaar funds for its upkeep. Endowment Fund Bonds Face Value \$8,550.00; note against these for \$2,400.00. New Church Fund Bonds Face Value \$3,000.00; note against these of \$400.

RIDGEFIELD PARK, ST. MARY THE VIRGIN.—Mortgage on Parish House Building \$9,000 with American Church Building Fund Commission.

RIDGEWOOD, CHRIST CHURCH.—During the past year a new Parish House has been completed and furnished at a cost of approximately \$110,000, and the old Parish House has been moved to the rear of the Church property.

ROCHELLE PARK, ST. PETER'S MISSION.—We now carry \$3,000 mortgage on our Chapel, which we intend to reduce to \$2,000 during year of 1925.

SUMMIT, CALVARY.—The "additions and betterments to real property" include the installation of a memorial window and a memorial credence table, and the rebuilding of the organ. The invested funds "for other purposes" include a Mission Chapel Fund and a legacy designated as a Mission Fund.

TOWN OF UNION, GRACE PARISH.—Church and Rectory built thirty-odd years ago. Wood in rather bad repair. Rectory built about 14 years ago, brick and stucco. Property is all insured. Land said to be worth \$30,000 or more. No debts. Nearly \$10,000 in savings fund for new Church building.

WEST ENGLEWOOD, CHRIST.—A special building fund which was started in 1923 has now to its credit, December 31st, 1924, \$342.00.

Personal Reports

As required by Canon 51 of the General Code have been received from the following named Clergymen canonically resident in this Diocese:

James F. Aitkins, Francis Bliss, Edwin E. Butler, T. Bowyer Campbell, Charles L. Cooder, D.D., John W. Craig, Burnham N. Dell, George M. Dortwart, George T. Dowling, Charles C. Edmunds, D.D., Albert M. Farr, Horatio K. Garnier, Ph.D., Stephen H. Granberry, Walker Gwynne, D.D., Francis Henry, D.D., William A. B. Holmes, Thomas A. Hyde, Mercer G. Johnston, Alexander N. Keedwell, Henry M. Ladd, H. W. Maguire, William Martin, Everard P. Miller, Frank C. Morrell, William S. Neill, Herbert G. Purchase, Frank B. Reazor, H. Landon Rice, William Richmond, Henry P. Scratchley, Edward L. Stoddard, Ph.D., Elbert B. Taylor, Wynant Vanderpool, T. J. M. Van Duyne, James W. Van Ingen, David T. Weidner, Samuel A. Weikert, Edwin A. White, D.D., D.C.L.

Statistics of the Diocese

January 1, 1924, to January 1, 1925.

Clergymen canonically belonging to the Diocese.....	167
Parishes and Missions.....	147
Parishes in Union with the Convention.....	89
Parishes not in Union with the Convention.....	2
Clergymen ordained in the Diocese.....	3
Clergymen received from other Dioceses.....	11
Clergymen deceased	2
Clergymen transferred to other Dioceses.....	13
Candidates for Holy Orders.....	12
Postulants	12
Baptisms—Adults, 220; Children, 1,293.....	2,113
Confirmed	2,221
Communicants	49,504
Marriages	858
Burials	1,466
Services—Daily Offices, 17,907; Holy Communion, 13,673.....	31,580
Sunday-school Officers and Teachers.....	2,389
Sunday-school Pupils and Bible Class Members.....	20,725
Number of Parish Organizations.....	823
Members of Parish Organizations.....	24,716
Receipts for Parish support.....\$	890,881.99
Receipts for Special Parochial purposes.....	134,493.04
Receipts for Diocesan and Extra Diocesan purposes.....	192,084.50
Total Receipts for all purposes (including Capital and Transfers)	1,738,353.79
Total Disbursements for all purposes.....	1,626,162.66

Appendix 11

REPORTS OF HOSPITALS, HOMES, ETC.

Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark.

[Incorporated 13 February, 1867.]

During the past year the work of the Hospital has steadily advanced, both as to quantity and quality under the wise and able superintendency of the Rev'd John G. Martin. The Hospital has again received its former rating as a "first class hospital" from the American College of Surgeons.

The medical, surgical and clinical work of the Hospital has maintained its customary efficiency, and great service has been rendered to this community, irrespective of nationality, creed or color. The amount of free service given during the year amounts in value to over \$39,000.00.

There have been many improvements of a material kind, notably the equipment of the second operating room, the installation of a set of new sterilizers, the establishment of the new maternity building, the purchase of the dwelling at 695 High Street, adjoining the Hospital property on the south, as a Superintendent's residence, and the great improvement of the Hospital grounds, (for which we are indebted to two of the trustees, Mr. G. Wisner Thorne and Mr. Halsey T. Tichenor).

As a result of the operation of the Community Chest and the Hospital's participation in it, we finished the year 1924 without a deficit in the running expenses account, but with a small balance; (this in spite of our voluntarily relinquishing the December allotment of the Chest at the suggestion of the Chest officials).

Last year the total receipts were \$169,271.31 of which \$110,810.99 came from the board of patients, fees, and other receipts at the Hospital, making the largest amount ever received in a single year. The disbursements however amounted to \$168,548.31 leaving a balance for the year 1924 of \$723.00.

It should be remembered however that we have a large debt of about \$100,000 the interest on which is a heavy financial drain. While large gifts to pay the debts of an institution are not exciting to the imagination of possible donors, they are a most gracious and encouraging thing to the Hospital. Our need along this line is commended to the thoughtful consideration and generosity of our friends.

During the past year the following bequests have been gratefully received.

From the Estate of Charlotte R. Butterworth.....	\$14,250.00
" " " " Anna B. Dwyer.....	950.00
" " " " William Unruh	450.00
" " " " Joseph J. Robrecht.....	200.00
" " " " Louis Lederer	950.00
" " " " Rudolph Heller	300.00
" " " " Susannah Pugh, Additional.....	196.00
" " " " William Unruh, Additional.....	2.50

The Hospital suffered a great loss in the death of Dr. Robert E. Soule last May. Dr. Soule, as chief of the Orthopedic Department, had done excellent work through the after-the-war period with world war veterans, and he is greatly missed. We have been fortunate, however, in having Dr. Edgar Holden, Jr., take charge of this service with Dr. John E. Toye as Assistant.

The Trustees wish to put on record their gratitude to the many friends and benefactors of the Hospital for their interest, help and gifts; and to thank most heartily all who have given of their skill, labor and devotion to the Hospital, especially the physicians, surgeons, nurses, the Chaplain, the Social Worker, the members of the Guild of the Hospital of St. Barnabas and the Junior Guild. The loyal, unstinted service has made possible the great ministry of healing which for more than fifty years the Hospital of St. Barnabas has rendered to this community.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES L. GOMPE,

Chairman, Executive Committee of the Board of Trustees.

Christ Hospital, Jersey City.

[Organized, 1873; incorporated, 1874.]

Honorary President, the Rt. Rev'd Edwin S. Lines, D.D.; *President*, the Rev'd Malcolm A. Shipley; *Honorary Vice-President*, the Rt. Rev'd Wilson R. Stearly, D.D.; *Vice-President*, Marshall Van Winkle; *Secretary*, the Rev'd Edward P. Hooper, 555 Palisade Ave., Jersey City; *Treasurer*, C. Alfred Burhorn, 1 Newark St., Hoboken; *Chaplain-Superintendent*, the Rev'd Thomas A. Hyde; *Counsel*, Marshall Van Winkle, Esq.

Total assets of Christ Hospital, including real estate, buildings, equipment, endowment held by the Council (but not including endowment held by Abercrombie Guild), \$527,076.42.

FIFTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT, COUNCIL OF CHRIST HOSPITAL.

We started the year in the sincere hope that by this time, a new section (the first of an entirely new hospital plant) would be well under way. That this has not been accomplished is a disappointment to the Council and the Medical Board. But this is not to say that much has not been accomplished. We were faced by conditions over which we had no control; mainly by the conditions in the financial world and especially of conditions in Jersey City itself.

A Committee of the Council has been quietly and persistently at work interviewing a large number of people interested in the welfare of Christ Hospital and has secured from them such assurances and encouragements as to warrant us in persisting in our plans. An additional house and lot were bought adjoining the old Home for the Nurses, which will house in the neighborhood of 60 to 80 nurses. The Rev'd Thomas A. Hyde has continued as Chaplain and Superintendent of the Hospital and the work has gone on under his care with good success.

The operating expenses of the Hospital for 1924 were \$181,089.24. The legacies received through the past year amounted to \$8,000. There were 2,260 patients treated in the Hospital of which 1,610 were ward patients and there were 3,633 free days which means \$16,387.08 in absolutely free work.

Classifying the religious affiliations we find that there were 156 Episcopalians, 978 Roman Catholics, 940 Protestants, and 210 Hebrews.

Our Clinic has been increasing in the line of Service, which is given absolutely free. There were over 6,000 treatments given. The demand made upon this department has caused us to open a Clinic at night which has grown very popular.

The Hospital buildings and our finances are in good shape. Our only handicap is the lack of sufficient beds to meet the demand made and it is hoped that by another year the capacity of the Hospital will be enlarged either by a new building or wing added to it.

Respectfully submitted,

MALCOLM A. SHIPLEY,

President of the Council.

Widows' Home, Hoboken.

[Organized, 1860.]

For the year ending December 31, 1924.

The Widows' Home is a Church Institution, in the City of Hoboken, providing a home for aged gentlewomen Communicants of the Church, having little or no resources of their own and no home. The Board of Trustees is composed of the Rectors of the three Parishes in Hoboken, one of the Wardens of each Parish, and the Canon Missioner of the Department of Social Service of the Diocese of Newark.

The Board of Trustees: Rev'd G. E. Magill, *Warden*; Rev'd Malcolm A. Shipley, *Secretary*; Rev'd Frank Armstrong, Canon Dunseath, Mr. H. Otto Wittpenn, *Treasurer*; Mr. George E. Horwood, Mr. J. H. Cuntz.

The Board of Managers is composed of women, elected by the Board of Trustees from the membership of the three Parishes in Hoboken.

The House in which the Home is now located is in bad condition through the gradual sinking of the wall on the north side of the building and some steps will have to be taken either to repair the present building or to secure adequate quarters in some other location. A Committee from the Archdeaconry of Jersey City has been appointed to consult with the Bishops and the Trustees of the Home in order to work out some plan for the securing of a good building and the developing of this greatly needed work.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

December 1, 1923, to December 1, 1924.

Receipts.

Balance December 1, 1923.....	\$ 238.98
Donations	320.00
Nation Wide Campaign.....	500.00
Income Entertainments	205.82
Income from Invested Funds.....	1,758.66
Bond paid office.....	1,000.00
Total.....	\$4,023.46

Expenses.

Salaries	\$1,668.00
Repairs and Improvements.....	386.13
Coal and Water.....	343.20
Investment	1,012.05
Total.....	\$3,409.38
Balance December 1, 1924.....	614.08
	<hr/>
	\$4,023.46

Respectfully submitted,

MALCOLM A. SHIPLEY,
Secretary.

St. Katharine's Home, Jersey City.

[Organized, 1890; incorporated, 1893.]

The past year of St. Katharine's Home has been greatly blessed in the spiritual help given through the prayers offered, and the Sacraments administered by the staff of priests especially devoted to the work of the Home. Grace has come to the Sisters for their teaching; to the girls for repentance and change of purpose, and to each infant in baptism.

There was no confirmation this year as most of the girls were already confirmed. Others belonged to different denominations and wished to remain in them.

There has been one death, that of a baby who was to be discharged with her mother in a few days to a good situation. She was an unusually lovely child and her death was a great grief. She died in Christ Hospital after two days' illness of pneumonia. The burial was from the Home Chapel, with a service as beautiful as possible.

In place of the so-called "enjoyment" which ends in sin and suffering for the girls who come into this Home, St. Katharine's makes a point of providing enjoyment through the Festival Days of the Church and the Nation.

This is made possible through special arrangements and gifts from the Board and other friends so that all these days may be looked forward to and remembered with pure happiness.

The summer recreation fund provided fruit, ice cream and an abundance of cooling drinks through the hot weather. It paid for two garden swings which were a great comfort and joy; for a trip to Staten Island and a final outing in a bus for all the girls and babies, spending an afternoon "in the open."

On the Church Festivals, as many girls as possible were taken to services, at which they heard fine music and preaching, and could feel themselves a part of the great congregation. Independence Day and Thanksgiving Day were kept appropriately and with very good dinners. Christmas Day crowned the year with the gathering on the eve for the giving out of the many presents; with the early morning service, joyfully rendered; with the babies' manger service in the Chapel at 4 o'clock, and later in the week "Tree Day," when the girls and the members of the Board had a social gathering around the "Tree."

On January 17th, 1924, there were seven girls in the Home, and since then twelve have been admitted; the total number discharged has been eleven. During the year there have been 10 Baptisms, 3 Marriages and one Burial.

We are again indebted to the Nation-Wide Campaign for the ability to carry on this uplifting work, but it must not be forgotten that in addition to the Campaign much thought and labor are required on the part of the members of the Board to carry it on. Therefore, "whatsoever thy hand findeth to do, do it with thy might."

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. JAMES E. POPE,
Secretary.

January 19, 1925.

City Mission of Newark, N. J.

[Organized, 1912; incorporated, 1913.]

OBJECT: "To provide the ministrations of religion for inmates of the public institutions of Newark and its vicinity, and to undertake such other religious and charitable work as may be properly done by a City Missionary Society."

President, Rt. Rev'd Edwin S. Lines, D.D.; *Vice-President and Chairman of the Executive Committee*, Rev'd Charles P. Tinker, D.D.; *Secretary* Mr. Percy S. Young, 80 Park Place, Newark, N. J.; *Treasurer*, Mr. Warren F. Hubley, 178 Emmet Street, Newark, N. J.; *Chaplains*, Rev'd Charles L. Cooder, 21 Washington Street, Newark, N. J.; Rev'd J. W. Van Ingen, 21 Washington Street, Newark, N. J.; *Board of Trustees*, Rt. Rev'd Edwin S. Lines, D.D.; *ex-officio*, Rt. Rev'd Wilson R. Stearly, D.D.; *ex-officio*, Rev'd Charles P. Tinker, Rev'd Addison T. Doughty, Rev'd Francis C. Todd, Rev'd Frederick A. Coleman, Rev'd Arthur Dumper, Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, D.D.; Rev'd Edwin A. White, D.C.L., Rev'd C. Malcolm Douglas, Rev'd C. L. Gomph, Rev'd Francis H. Richey, Rev'd Louis W. Pitt; W. H. Jackson, Albert H. Baldwin, E. S. Allen, Jay G. Weiss, Warren F. Hubley, E. O. Stanley, Jr., Charles H. Baldwin, Percy S. Young, G. Wisner Thorne, T. W. Dennison, Hon. Newton H. Porter.

SUMMARY OF AUDITED REPORT OF TREASURER.

Fiscal Year October 31, 1923, to October 28, 1924.

Balance on hand as reported at Annual Meeting.....	\$ 334.91	
Subscriptions from all sources.....	5,516.03	
		\$5,850.94
Disbursed, salaries and expenses.....	\$5,120.41	
Pension Fund payments.....	360.00	
Balance, October 28, 1924.....	370.53	
		\$5,850.94

During the year the City Mission has ministered to thirty municipal and county institutions, some of them being hospitals, and others penal institutions. Other hospitals, incorporated or private, are also visited by request or to meet emergency cases. The total population of the institutions averages daily about five thousand. There are two chaplains who give all their time to the visiting of the patients, or inmates, the Rev'd Dr. Charles L. Cooder and the Rev'd James W. Van Ingen. Their telephone numbers are at all the hospitals, and they can be reached by the institutions at any time, day or night.

Religious services, either on weekdays or Sunday, are conducted for the walking patients where such services are practicable, and the attendance is good, though it varies with the number able to leave the wards. Such services are maintained at the Alms House, Orange City Home, Essex County Isolation, Essex County Sanatorium, the County Institutions at Laurel Hill, St. Barnabas' Hospital, Home for Incurables, House of Detention, Overbrook Hospital, and with little groups of patients who gather in the ward dining rooms for an informal service. The attendance is from half dozen in the dining rooms to fifty in the chapels, according to place and nature of the institution.

A daily record is kept of all baptisms, burials, private communions of the sick, donations to the work by interested parishes and individuals, and other items connected with the work on the wards. From this record the statistical report of the two chaplains working in the public hospitals indicates 44 institutions visited, 18,698 patients and inmates visited, 228 baptisms, 403 ministrations of communion to sick in the hospitals, 63 celebrations of holy communion in public, 415 burials of city and county cases, 136 Sunday services, 109 weekday services, 123 addresses, 53 Bible class meetings, 3 marriages, 525 garments given out from donations received, 3,825 magazines distributed, and about 1,000 packages of toys, candy and other gifts sent by parishes for Christmas distribution on the wards, together with garments enough to meet immediate needs.

The number of our own communicants on the wards is never large, but there will always be found some in each of the institutions visited, and during the course of the year every parish in the cities and larger towns will have some representative in the hospital somewhere on the route.

Practically all the hospitals are increasing their bed capacity, and seven in the Newark section are either adding new buildings or have plans for new buildings of larger capacity, and with better equipment. Within a year the hospital population will be increased by more than a thousand, and with it an increased opportunity for the activities of the City Mission. The total number of patients in all the hospitals for the past twelve months is about thirty thousand.

The many expressions of thanks from patients, and letters of appreciation from the families of patients who have passed away, and letters from those in authority at the various institutions, would all seem to indicate that the City Mission meets a public need by its ministrations.

P. S. YOUNG, *Secretary.*

Newark, N. J.,
January 15, 1925.

The Laura Augusta Home for Orphan Children, Madison, N. J.

Established by bequest of Mr. Alfred G. Evans made to the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties.

BOARD OF MANAGERS: *President*, Rt. Rev'd W. R. Stearly, D.D.; *Secretary*, Rev'd V. W. Mori; *Treasurer*, Mr. W. R. Baker; Rt. Rev'd E. S. Lines, D.D., Mr. A. C. Puddington. *Advisory Committee*—Mr. A. H. Baldwin, Mr. E. O. Stanley. *Matron*—Miss McKain.

The Laura Augusta Home is prepared to receive girls of school age and to provide for them in a way not usually found in places set apart for the custodial care of

children. The effort is made to maintain a home atmosphere and to do for the orphan all that other children have done for them whose parents are still living. The children at present resident at the Home have had a happy year, with no serious illness among them, or loss of school attendance. The efficient management of the Matron deserves special mention. The Clergy of the Diocese are invited to visit the Home and to bring it to the notice of any interested parties who may wish to consider the giving over of an orphan to its care. The secretary invites correspondence, and will be very glad to speak of the aims and methods of the Home in Churches or before Parochial organizations.

Respectfully submitted,

December 31, 1924.

VICTOR W. MOAI,
Secretary,

The Arthur Home for Destitute Children.

Incorporated as a Diocesan Institution, May 16, 1898. Object: To care for orphan, half-orphan or destitute children. *Ex-officio* members are the Bishops of the Diocese, the Archdeacons of the Diocese and the Rector of Calvary Church, Summit.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT, JANUARY 1, 1924-DECEMBER 31, 1924.

Total Receipts, including balance December 31, 1924.....	\$1,192.84
Disbursements—	
Care of Children in private homes.....	\$ 156.00
Bonnie Brae Farm.....	850.00
Safe Deposit Box Rent.....	5.00
Postage .....	.60
	\$1,011.64
Balance, December 31, 1924.....	181.20
	\$1,192.84

ANNIE E. MAY, Treasurer.

House of the Holy Comforter, West Orange.

[Incorporated, 1920.]

TRUSTEES: *Honorary President*, The Rt. Rev'd Edwin S. Lines, D.D.; *President*, The Rt. Rev'd Wilson R. Stearly, D.D.; *Secretary*, Rev'd Clarence M. Dunham, Orange; *Treasurer*, Mr. Albert H. Baldwin, Maplewood; The Rev'd Charles L. Gomph, Rev'd Frank B. Reazor, D.D., Hon. Charles W. Parker, Frederick A. Ailing, M.D.

ASSOCIATE TRUSTEES: Rev'd S. G. Dunseath, Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, D.D.

BOARD OF MANAGERS: Mrs. G. W. Bond, Jr., South Orange, *Chairman*; Mrs. S. H. Rollinson, West Orange, *Secretary*; Mrs. John W. Howell, 211 Ballantine Parkway, Newark, *Chairman of Committee on Admissions*. Mrs. Wm. F. Allen, Ridgewood;

Mrs. Gilbert U. Burdett, Englewood; Mrs. Frances D. Bartow, South Orange; Mrs. H. C. Hoskier, South Orange; Mrs. Herbert S. Baker, South Orange; Mrs. L. A. Bornemann, East Orange; Mrs. A. J. Grymes, East Orange; Mrs. J. P. Voorhees, East Orange; Mrs. N. B. Hersloff, West Orange; Mrs. T. H. Powers Farr, West Orange; Mrs. Henry Doyle, Montclair; Mrs. Edgar Hebbard, Upper Montclair; Mrs. Frank Carland, Nutley; Miss Grace Truesdell, Newark; Mrs. F. T. Fisher, Hackensack; Mrs. S. H. Hartshorn, Short Hills; Mrs. J. B. Van Wagenen, Summerville, S. C.

The House of the Holy Comforter, located at 33 Mt. Pleasant Avenue, West Orange, is a Home for Convalescent and Chronic invalids. It is not a home for the aged. Its purpose or function is primarily to care for those who are incurably sick or disabled.

The house accommodates only nine patients at one time. During the year thirty-eight patients were cared for—seven of these fully paid; twenty-two patients partially paid; nine patients were received entirely free.

With regard to the Religion of our guests—twenty-three were Episcopalians; three were Presbyterians; four Roman Catholics; one Reformed Episcopalian; two Methodists; two Baptists, three claimed no church affiliations.

During the year there were two deaths.

The house has been painted; certain improvements made; gifts of various kinds have been received and the services of the Church regularly maintained.

Respectfully submitted,

CLARENCE M. DUNHAM,

Secretary Board of Trustees.

FINANCIAL REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES AND OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE HOUSE OF
THE HOLY COMFORTER FOR THE YEAR 1924.

Receipts.

Balance January 1, 1924.....	\$ 2,904.18
Diocesan Board of Development and Revenue.....	1,500.00
Individuals and Churches.....	1,545.12
Patients	4,367.20
Interest on bank balances.....	26.26
Reimbursements	52.68
Borrowed on note.....	750.00
	<hr/>
	\$11,145.44

Disbursements.

Administration expenses	\$7,367.18
Coal	530.19
Printing	10.00
Repairs and Improvements.....	1,659.86
Note paid	750.00
Interest	5.90
Church Service League.....	2.00
	<hr/>
	10,325.13
Balance in bank December 31, 1924.....	\$ 820.31

HOUSE OF THE HOLY COMFORTER BUILDING FUND.

Contributions	\$209.62
Interest on bank balances.....	1.36
Balance in bank December 31, 1924.....	\$210.98

A. H. BALDWIN, *Treasurer.*

Woman's Auxiliary, Newark Branch.

Honorary Presidents, Mrs. Edwin S. Lines, 48 Berkeley Avenue, Newark; Mrs. Wilson R. Stearly, 60 Berkeley Avenue, Newark; Mrs. J. Hull Browning, Tenaafy, or 31 West 53rd Street, New York, N. Y.; *President*, Mrs. Stephen S. Johnson, 377 Charlton Avenue, South Orange; *First Vice-President*, Mrs. Reginald H. Williams, 17 Montclair Avenue, Montclair; *Second Vice-President*, Mrs. Stewart A. Trench, 190 Belmont Avenue, Jersey City; *Third Vice-President*, Mrs. Ellwood W. Porter, 2600 Boulevard, Jersey City; *Recording Secretary*, Mrs. H. W. Harmon, 298 Summit Avenue, Summit; *Corresponding Secretary*, Mrs. Thomas D. Bailey, 16 Grant Avenue, East Orange; *Treasurer*, Mrs. Frederick H. Brown, Dana Place, Englewood; *Custodian of United Thank Offering*, Mrs. J. Richmond Pitman, 611 Berkeley Avenue, Orange; *Auditor*, Mrs. Arthur T. Dear, 247 East Ridgewood Avenue, Ridgewood; *Custodian of the Emery Fund*, Mrs. Thomas D. Bailey, 16 Grant Avenue, East Orange; *Bishops' Missionary Fund*, _____; *Comfort Club*, Mrs. Chester Lee Colton, 33 Johnson Avenue, Newark.

DISTRICT DIRECTORS AND COMMITTEES: *Englewood*, Miss Annie M. Murray, Hilltop, Tenaafy; *Hackensack*, Mrs. F. B. Whitmore, 103 Elliott Place, Rutherford; *Jersey City*, Mrs. J. Burt Hamilton, 173 Jewett Avenue, Jersey City; *Montclair*, Mrs. Charles E. Pattison, 66 Clinton Avenue, Montclair; *Morristown*, Miss Emma C. Clark, 193 Summit Avenue, Summit; *Newark*, Mrs. Albert B. Diss, 737 Clinton Avenue, Newark; *Newton*, Mrs. W. Clifford Lane, 27 Moran Street, Newton; *Orange*, Mrs. James Pennoyer, Prospect Avenue, Wyoming; *Paterson*, Mrs. Howard I. Dohrman, 188 North Maple Avenue, Ridgewood.

COMMITTEE ON PUBLICITY AND PROGRAM: *Chairman*, the President. *COMMITTEE ON FINANCE*: Mrs. Frederick H. Brown, *Chairman*. *COMMITTEE ON THE DEPARTMENT OF DEVOTIONAL LIFE*: *Vice-Chairman*, Mrs. August Ahrens, Millington. *DELEGATES TO COUNCIL, CHURCH SERVICE LEAGUE*: Mrs. Stephen S. Johnson, Mrs. Frederick H. Brown.

REPORT OF THE RECORDING SECRETARY.

During the year, the Woman's Auxiliary of the Diocese of Newark has held regular meetings on January 2nd, March 12th, May 7th and October 1st. The largest attendance was at the October meeting when there were 119 present, representing 44 parishes. At the Annual Meeting in January, reports of the work accomplished during the year were read by the officers and a summary of the work of the Districts was presented by the Recording Secretary. The following officers were elected to serve for three years: *First Vice-President*, Mrs. Reginald H. Williams; *Second Vice-President*, Mrs. William S. Rodie; *Third Vice-President*, Mrs. Ellwood W. Porter.

The speaker for the day was Mrs. G. B. K. Wade, the Supply Secretary for the National Work. A luncheon followed for the officers and guests.

The speakers at the other regular meetings were: Mr. G. Warfield Hobbs, Editor of *THE SPIRIT OF MISSIONS*; The Rev'd George M. Plaskett, who spoke for the National Training School for Colored Workers; Miss Helen A. Burkhart, of the New York School for Social Work; Mrs. Charles H. Boynton, who told of her visit to Mexico as a representative of the Woman's Auxiliary, and Bishop Lines, who spoke at the May meeting and urged us to help pay the debt of the Diocese (for buildings in the Missions) and also in October when he told us of the plan for the Pilgrimage through the Diocese in commemoration of the Fiftieth Anniversary of its formation.

On account of ill health, Mrs. Rodie was obliged to resign, in June, as Second Vice-President and Mrs. Stewart A. Trench was appointed to serve for the balance of the year.

Mrs. Chester L. Colton was also appointed to take charge of the Comfort Club.

Seven meetings of the Executive Board were held at which the regular business was transacted and some changes made in the By-Laws.

FLORENCE W. HARMON, *Recording Secretary*.

The Church Club of the Diocese.

The object of the Church Club shall be to cultivate a better acquaintance among the Churchmen in the Diocese of Newark, and to increase their interest in the religious, moral and educational work of the Church. Any baptized layman who is a regular attendant and supporter of the Episcopal Church of the Diocese of Newark may be elected a member of the Club. A hearty invitation is extended to all laymen to join the Club. All those who are interested and would like to become members, please communicate with the President, Howard I. Dohrman, 1 Madison Avenue, New York City, N. Y., or the Secretary, Mr. W. Reginald Baker, 786 Broad Street, Newark, N. J.

Rt. Rev. Edwin S. Lines, D.D., Rt. Rev. Wilson R. Stearly, D.D., Howard I. Dohrman, *President*; James Partington, *Vice-President*; Dean Emery, *Vice-President*; W. Reginald Baker, *Secretary*; Franklin J. Ross, *Treasurer*. *Executive Committee*: F. A. Burlingame, T. W. Dennison, George W. Hulsart, Charles B. Johns, Edwin D. MacMurray, Ernest Pulsford, Henry J. Russell.

The annual meeting of the Club for the election of officers and other business was held on November 6, 1924, at the Diocesan House.

On May 20, 1924, a dinner under the auspices of the Church Club was held at the Robert Treat Hotel, to the Clergy and lay deputies to the Diocesan Convention. The speakers were the Bishops, the Hon. George S. Silzer, Governor of New Jersey, Mr. John W. Wood, Executive Secretary of the Department of Missions of the National Council, and the Very Reverend Arthur Dumper, D.D., Dean of Trinity Cathedral.

On February 22, 1924, a number of men and their sons attended a conference for men and boys at Trinity Cathedral.

W. REGINALD BAKER, *Secretary*.

House of the Good Shepherd, Orange.

[Organized, 1885.]

President, the Rev'd Charles E. Hutchison; *Vice-President*, the Rev'd Charles T. Walkley; *Secretary*, the Rev'd William W. S. Hohenschield, St. Agnes' Church, East Orange; *Treasurer*, E. O. Stanley, East Orange; *Chaplain*, the Rev'd Charles T. Walkley; *Chairman of Committee on Admissions*, Mrs. H. P. Sackett, 90 Chestnut Street, East Orange.

The House of the Good Shepherd, located at 280 Henry Street, in the City of Orange, is a home for aged men and women, also a temporary home for convalescents and children.

It is under the care of the following parishes: Grace, St. Mark's and All Saints', Orange; Holy Trinity, West Orange; St. Paul's, Christ Church, St. Agnes' and the Chapel of the Incarnation, East Orange; Holy Communion and St. Andrew's, South Orange, and Christ Church, Short Hills. The Board of Management and Control consists of the following members: The Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, the Rev'd George A. Hanna, the Rev'd F. B. Reasor, the Rev'd Charles E. Hutchison, the Rev'd W. W. S. Hohenschield, the Rev'd W. P. Taylor, the Rev'd F. C. Todd, the Rev'd Carolus R. Webb, the Rev'd C. M. Dunham, the Rev'd C. Malcolm Douglas, the Rev'd George W. Dawson, Miss Klara Clark, Mrs. Charles Gerhard, Mrs. David Valentine, Mrs. F. E. Martin, Miss Alice Pulsford, Mrs. H. C. Hoskier, Mrs. William Read Howe, Mrs. G. F. Hill, Mrs. Pomeroy, Mrs. J. M. French, Mrs. H. P. Sackett, Mrs. H. D. Whitcomb, Mrs. E. P. Jones, Mrs. W. T. Small, Mrs. Bernard Ries, Mrs. H. S. Corwin, Mrs. Joseph W. Lincoln, Mrs. Frederick T. Camp, Mrs. G. J. Oltmanns, Mrs. M. V. B. Brinckerhoff, Mrs. Percy H. Bradshaw, Mrs. Edward H. Earnshaw, Mrs. L. J. Matos, Mrs. Eugene R. Washburn, Miss Strong, Mrs. J. M. Mitchell, Mrs. S. Meeker, Mrs. M. E. Wright, Mrs. C. Williams, and Mrs. Plautt.

All applications for admissions must be made to the Chairman of the Committee on Admissions, Mrs. H. P. Sackett, 90 Chestnut Street, East Orange, N. J.

Applicants must be residents of the State of New Jersey; must furnish proof of good moral character and must be examined by the House Physician, and obtain from him a satisfactory certificate as to their physical condition.

Monthly payments for board must be guaranteed from some parish, or by some responsible person, according to the form accompanying the application blank, which will be furnished by the Committee on Admissions.

The Board of Management and Control meets monthly from October to June.

The current expenses of the House are met partly by the moderate sums paid for the board of inmates, partly by voluntary contributions from the various parishes and from friends of the institution, and partly from the interest on its endowment.

With a larger endowment the House could reduce the sums now asked in the way of board, and could more readily take in needy applicants whose churches or friends have but slight resources. This is worthy of attention from persons who think of making bequest by will for charitable purpose, or who will make such gifts now in their lifetime.

Respectfully submitted,

W. W. S. HOHENSCHILD,

Secretary of the Board.

Girls' Friendly Society.

ANNUAL REPORT, JANUARY 1, 1924, TO JANUARY 1, 1925.

DIOCESAN OFFICERS: *Honorary President*, Mrs. Henry J. Winsor, 330 Mt. Prospect Avenue, Newark; *President*, Mrs. Arthur D. Story, Long Valley, N. J.; *Honorary Vice-Presidents*, Mrs. Edwin S. Lines, 48 Berkeley Avenue, Newark; Mrs. Wilson R. Stearly, 60 Berkeley Avenue, Newark; Mrs. Franklin Van Winkle, 297 Broadway, Paterson; *District Vice-Presidents*, Miss Grace Peters, 123 Clinton Avenue, Newark; Miss Janet C. Stiles, 558 14th Avenue, Paterson; Mrs. Harry Foster, Kahdena Park, Morristown; Mrs. Daniel J. Mugler, 100 Freeman Avenue, East Orange; Mrs. G. P. Armstrong, 111 Morgan Street, Town of Union; Mrs. A. D. Story, Long Valley, N. J.; Miss Adelaide Belland, 318 Pleasant Place, Teaneck, N. J.; *Secretary and Treasurer*, Miss Jennie McKain, 182 Woodland Road, Madison; *Custodian of Supplies*, Mrs. John H. Woodall, 57 Pine Grove Terrace, Newark.

HEADS OF DEPARTMENTS: *Candidates*, Mrs. W. H. B. Merryman, 433 Tompkins Street, Orange; *Commendation*, Miss Ada C. Thomas, 140 Arlington Avenue, Jersey City; *Extension*, Mrs. A. D. Story, Long Valley, N. J.; *Holiday House*, Mrs. Thomas L. Paton, 659 E. 26th Street, Paterson; *Housing*, Mrs. A. D. Story, Long Valley, N. J.; *Literature*, Mrs. Harry Foster, Kahdena Park, Morristown; *Missions*, Mrs. C. P. Sparkman, 448 Ellison Street, Paterson; *Social Service*, Mrs. John Woodall, 57 Pine Grove Terrace, Newark. *Elected Members of Executive Committee*, Mrs. J. J. Spurr, 500 Mt. Prospect Avenue, Newark, Mrs. Hubert Cheesman, 18 Academy Road, Madison; *Chairmen of Standing Committees, Executive*, Mrs. A. D. Story, Long Valley, N. J.; *Finance*, Mrs. J. D. Wyeth, 42 Washington Terrace, East Orange; *Nominating*, Miss Lillian H. Stiles, 558 Fourteenth Street, Paterson; *Publicity*, Mrs. Hubert Cheesman, 18 Academy Road, Madison.

SENIOR MEMBERS' CLUB: *President*, Miss Mabel Greenidge, 581 Warren Street, Newark.

Seven new branches were organized during the year, making a total of fifty-one branches in the Diocese, with a membership of over twenty-four hundred.

For Parochial interests, Social Service, Missions, Holiday House and Central Purposes, \$10,875.90 has been raised and work valued \$1,508.36 has been given for Missions and Social Service.

Annual Members' Service was held at Grace Church, Orange, October 19, 1924. The Annual Meeting was held at St. John's Church, West Hoboken, November 15, 1924, preceded by a service and corporate Communion. The Rev'd Allen Greene being the preacher.

Plans are under way for a Campaign for funds to build a Holiday House at Eagle's Nest Farm.

Respectfully submitted,

JENNIE MCKAIN,

Diocesan Secretary.

Alms House Missionary Society.

President, Rev'd Charles L. Gomph; *Vice-President*, Mrs. James Gordon Campbell; *Secretary*, Mrs. William F. Greenley; *Treasurer*, Rev'd Robert Thorpe, 129 Park Avenue, East Orange, N. J.; *Chaplain*, Rev'd C. L. Cooder, D.D.

The Executive Committee consists of four delegates from each of the five Churches maintaining regular services at the Alms House on consecutive Sundays.

The Alms House Missionary Society was founded on March 29, 1878, to minister to the inmates of that institution which was then on Elizabeth Avenue, Newark, which is now at Ivy Hill, South Orange.

The Annual Meeting of the Society was held at the Diocesan House in December, 1924. The Rev'd Charles L. Gompf presided. There were also present and speaking, Rt. Rev'd Edwin S. Lines, the Chaplain Dr. Cooder, Rev'd F. C. Todd, of St. Andrew's, South Orange. The officers for the ensuing year were elected following which the meeting adjourned to meet some time in March when arrangements would be made for the usual Easter Feast to the poor inmates of the Alms House. Services are held every Friday in the Alms House by the Chaplain and on Sundays by the following clergy or their substitute, who have the co-operation of their choirs:

First Sunday of the Month—Rev'd C. L. Gompf and ladies of Grace Church, Newark.

Second Sunday of the month—The Rector, and Rev'd Robert Thorpe, together with the ladies of St. Thomas' Church, Newark.

Third Sunday of the month—Rev'd F. C. Todd and the ladies of St. Andrew's, South Orange.

Fourth Sunday of the month—Rev'd Charles H. Wells and the ladies of St. Andrew's, Newark.

Fifth Sunday—Rev'd Charles P. Tinker and ladies of Grace, Nutley.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

Receipts.

Balance on hand January 1, 1924.....	\$ 59.35
Subscriptions	130.00
Donations for Easter Feast.....	117.75
	<u>\$307.10</u>

Disbursements.

Hahne & Co.—Candy.....	\$110.20
Easter Feast, Sundries, Printing, Postage, etc.....	136.55
	<u>\$246.75</u>
Balance on hand January 1, 1925.....	60.35

Guild of St. Barnabas for Nurses—Orange Branch.

Chaplain, Rev'd Charles T. Walkley; *Secretary*, Miss Mary M. Clark; *Treasurer*, Mrs. d'arcy Stephens.

We report again a steady growth in the Orange Branch of the Guild. Our meetings have been held regularly and have been well attended.

During the year several entertainments were given, in January a Musicales for the Executive Secretary's Fund. This not only afforded entertainment and a social time together, but \$117.25 was realized.

In March a Food Sale was held and \$70.00 was raised for the Treasury.

The Work Committee has been making garments for the Fresh Air Work at Bradley Beach, and has been assisted by the Evening Mission Workers of Grace Church.

At Christmas time several families were again provided for.

On Sunday, May 11th, the eve of Florence Nightingale's 104th birthday, an impressive and inspiring service was held in Grace Church. Two hundred and sixty-five nurses in uniform attended and about fifty other nurses were present. Graduates of various hospitals led the nurses' procession, followed by the student body. Several physicians were present and six acted as ushers and took up the offering. The full choir sang. The service was beautiful and praise is due our Chaplain for giving us the great privilege of this service. We had the pleasure of having our Vice-Chaplain General, the Very Rev'd Carroll M. Davis, preach the sermon. The spirit of co-operation was wonderful. Seven schools were represented: Orange Memorial, Newark City, St. Barnabas', St. Mary's, Orange, Mountainside, Montclair, Newark Memorial, and the Visiting Nurses' Supervised Nursing Schools.

In August came a great sorrow. We have lost a very dear friend, a wise counselor and a strong tower of help, in the death of Mrs. William Read Howe, our beloved secretary for thirty-two years. It was one of the unusual privileges that came through the Guild—the privilege of knowing Mrs. Howe and sharing in the unfailing goodness of her heart. In a measure she was the Orange Branch, for she demonstrated to us all the very spirit of the Guild. Her piety, her definite faith, her unflagging zeal, her indomitable enthusiasm and her great faithfulness mark her for one of the splendid women of her generation.

In November, delegates were sent to the Annual Council in Buffalo, N. Y. At the opening service held at the Cathedral, a very impressive procession of the Clergy and choir was followed by about 525 nurses in uniform. Bishop Walter H. Overs, of Liberia, preached the sermon, a truly appropriate one, he told of his work, how he had to be Priest, Doctor and Nurse, speaking of the opportunity for missionary nurse work to be done.

This Guild consists of 43 branches, with a membership of 3,396, including 7 members-at-large. Three new branches have been formed during the year, Baltimore, Wilkes-Barre and Fitchburg.

Miss Ellen Hicks, of Porto Rico, is our Missionary Nurse, and we have increased her salary this year. We are most fortunate in having Bishop Stearly as our Chaplain-General.

It was Mrs. Howe's dream to create the office of Executive Secretary and each branch pledged various amounts toward the salary. We have now secured Miss Nellie Oxley, and her headquarters will be in Cleveland.

The Guild has been represented at the Church Conferences at Princeton, Wellesley, and two of our nurses had been the resident nurses during the Princeton and Geneva Conferences, also have been represented at the Diocesan Convention.

The Orange Branch has an Emergency and also a Sick Relief Fund. The Sick Relief Association is a very important organization for nurses, and we ought to have a great many new members among the nurses.

Those who have the work most at heart are convinced of steady growth and are greatly encouraged in the bright outlook of the future.

Respectfully submitted,

MARY MARGENA CLARK,
Secretary.

Report of the Trustees of St. Matthew's German Church Fund.

For year ending December 31, 1924.

Income Account

Jan. 1, 1924—Balance on deposit in bank.....	\$ 303.06
Received—Income from Investments.....	1,319.69
Interest on bank balance.....	134.43
	<hr/>
	\$1,757.18

Disbursements.

Paid—Rent of safe deposit box.....	\$ 5.00
Rt. Rev'd W. R. Stearly toward support of Missions within the City of Newark, N. J.....	1,208.00
Dec. 31, 1924—Balance on deposit in bank.....	544.18
	<hr/>
	\$1,757.18

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT.

Receipts.

1924

Jan. 1. Balance in bank.....	\$ 2,300.00
Received—	
Mar. 15. Principal of U. S. Treasury Certificates matured.....	4,500.00
April 16. Principal of Bond and Mortgage, Third Presbyterian Congregation	1,200.00
May 15. On account of principal of bond and mortgage, Welitsky & Kantorowitz	5,750.00
June 16. Principal of U. S. Treasury notes matured.....	1,300.00
Nov. 10. Balance principal of bond and mortgage, Welitsky & Kantorowitz..	11,250.00
	<hr/>
Total	\$26,300.00

Payments.

1924

Mar. 15. Investment U. S. Treasury Certificates.....	\$ 4,500.00
Aug. 26. Investment Bond and Mortgage, Wm. Jenkins and Wife, on property, 243 Meeker Avenue, Newark, N. J., 6%	7,500.00
Nov. 18. Investment Fidelity Union Title & Mortgage Guaranty Co., 5½% Mortgage Certificate	3,000.00
Dec. 10. Fidelity Union Title & Mortgage Guaranty Co., 5½% Mortgage Certificate	11,000.00
Dec. 31. Balance on deposit in bank.....	300.00
	<hr/>
Total	\$26,300.00

AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1924, THE PRINCIPAL OF THE FUND WAS INVESTED AS FOLLOWS:

	Par Value
U. S. Treasury 4% Certificates due Mar. 15, 1925.....	\$ 4,500.00
U. S. Treasury 4¾% Notes due Mar. 15, 1925.....	400.00
U. S. Treasury 4¾% Notes due Sept. 15, 1926.....	1,500.00
Newark Passenger Railway Co. 1st Mortgage Bonds, 5%, due July 1, 1930....	3,000.00
Bond and Mortgage, Dell Reiley, on property, 361 Woodside Avenue, Newark, N. J., 5%.....	1,800.00

Bond and Mortgage, William Jenkins and Wife, on property, 243 Meeker Avenue, Newark, N. J., 6%.....	7,500.00
Guaranteed First Mortgage Certificate of Fidelity, Union Title & Mortgage Guaranty Co., on property in Newark, N. J., 5½%.....	3,000.00
Guaranteed First Mortgage Certificate of Fidelity Union Title & Mortgage Guaranty Co., on property in Newark, N. J., 5½%.....	11,000.00
Dec. 31, 1924, balance on deposit in bank.....	300.00
	<hr/> \$33,000.00

Respectfully submitted,

J. LAWRENCE BOOGS,
Treasurer.

April 23, 1925.

The Altar Guild of the Diocese of Newark.

[Organized, 1917; incorporated, 1917.]

Object: "To provide proper furnishings for the administrations of the Church in the Missions and Public Institutions of the Diocese of Newark."

Honorary Presidents, Mrs. Wilson R. Stearly, Mrs. Austen Williams; *President*, Mrs. Archibald Mercer; *Vice-President*, Mrs. E. R. Washburn; *Recording Secretary*, Mrs. George Ashmun; *Corresponding Secretary*, Mrs. William J. Behr, 53 Christopher St., Montclair, N. J.; *Assistant Corresponding Secretary*, Mrs. Frederick Corwin; *Treasurer*, Mrs. David N. Kirkby; *Advisory Committee*, the Bishops of the Diocese, the Archdeacons of the Diocese, the Canons of the Diocese, the Registrar, Rev'd Frank B. Reazor, D.D., Rev'd Clarence M. Dunham, Rev'd William F. Venables, Archibald Mercer, M.D., Mr. William J. Behr.

For seven years the work of the Diocesan Altar Guild was limited to the objects above stated, within the Diocese of Newark. Then came the disasters in Japan compelling our sympathy and active help by liberal replacements. Since our last report the work of the Guild has again been extended to the distant Dioceses of Louisiana and Colorado; and plans are now under consideration for the supply of much needed furnishings to the Missionary Jurisdiction of Porto Rico.

SUMMARY OF THE WORK FROM JANUARY 1, 1924, TO DECEMBER 31, 1924.

The Guild has made gifts to the following Missions and Institutions during the period:

St. Stephens', Delawanna; The Mediator, Edgewater; Hungarian Mission, Franklin Furnace; St. Paul's, Haworth; Holy Trinity, Hilledale; St. Thomas', Lyndhurst; St. Peter's, Mt. Arlington; Christ Mission, Morris Plains; Christ Church, Pompton Lakes; St. Mary the Virgin, Ridgesfield Park; Western Counties Missions; House of the Holy Comforter, Orange; Isolation Hospital, Bloomfield; St. George's, Passaic; St. Thomas', Newark; Epiphany, Orange; Holy Communion, Plaquemine, La.; St. Thomas', Alamosa, Col.

Respectfully submitted,

MARY W. ASHMUN, *Recording Secretary.*

TREASURER'S REPORT.

WORKING FUND.

Receipts.

Balance on hand January 1, 1924.....	\$ 97.60
From Dues of Members.....	187.96
From Fees of New Life Members, viz.:	
Mrs. Edwin S. Lines.....	\$25.00
Mrs. William E. Stewart.....	25.00
Mrs. David N. Kirkby.....	25.00
Mrs. J. Lewis Hay.....	25.00
Mrs. R. W. Cumming.....	25.00
Miss H. M. Moorfield.....	25.00
Altar Guild of Christ Church, Bloomfield and Glen Ridge.....	25.00
	<u>175.00</u>
Gift by Mrs. Archibald Mercer.....	11.00
Offerings on Day of Devotion.....	28.50
	<u>\$500.06</u>

Disbursements.

Transferred to Life Membership Fund, Howard Savings Institution.....	\$175.00
Expenses, Day of Devotion.....	20.00
Guild Work.....	57.88
Stationery, Printing, Postage.....	55.49
Guild Dues to Church Service League.....	3.00
	<u>\$311.37</u>
Unexpended Appropriations	30.00
	<u>\$341.37</u>
Balance on hand.....	<u>\$158.69</u>

LIFE MEMBERSHIP FUND.

(Life Members of Diocesan Altar Guild make entrance gift of \$25.00 and are free of Annual dues. These fees form a reserve fund as follows.)

Balance in Fund January 1, 1924.....	\$359.22
Entrance Fees, Seven Life Members.....	175.00
Bank Interest.....	18.74
	<u>\$552.96</u>
Dec. 31, 1924, Balance with Howard Savings Institution.....	\$552.96

EMILY K. KIRKBY, Treasurer.

Brotherhood of St. Andrew, Newark Diocesan Assembly.

President, Arthur E. Barlow, 60 Broad Street, Newark; *Vice-President*, Rolfe K. Hughes; *Secretary*, J. Henry Wendt; *Treasurer*, H. S. Wiltshire; *Honorary Chaplains*, Rt. Rev'd Edwin S. Lines, D.D., Rt. Rev'd Wilson R. Stearly, D.D.; *Vice-Presidents*, (Newark District), J. R. O'Donnell; (Jersey City District) C. Alfred Burhorn; (Orange District) Oliver C. Hall; (Paterson District) Wilton Moore Lockwood; (Montclair District) George R. Randel. *Council Members*, Walter Kidde, A. E. Barlow, T. W. Dennison, H. S. Wiltshire; *Junior President*, George Easdale, 71 Gregory Avenue, Passaic, N. J.; *Junior Secretary-Treasurer*, William Naething, 168 Harrison Avenue, Jersey City, N. J.

The Assembly is composed of twenty-six Senior and Junior Chapters. It has held eight Executive Committee meetings, and five special meetings. The annual meeting was held in Trinity Church, Hoboken, on May 24, 1924. A Week-end Conference for Men was held at Eagle's Nest Farm from July 26-28, 1924, having as its purpose, Conference, Inspiration, and Relaxation. Several boys from the Newark Diocese have also attended the Vacation Camp Conference for older boys known as Camp John Wood, held at Eagle's Nest Farm, July 14 to July 26, 1924. About thirty-five Brotherhood members from the Newark Diocese attended the Annual Convention held at Albany, N. Y., October 8-12th, and several of the officers reported at a Post Convention Meeting held at St. Mark's Church, Paterson, on October 20, 1924.

The Annual St. Andrew's Day Service for Renewal of Vows was held at Christ Church, Newark, on Sunday, December 7, 1924. The Assembly also assisted in the Metropolitan Corporate Communion Service, held at old St. Paul's Church, New York City, on St. Andrew's Day (celebrated on December 1, 1924), and in the Washington's Birthday Conference on February 22, 1924, held at Trinity Cathedral, Newark. A number of the Newark Brotherhood men are taking an active part in the Metropolitan District Assembly, which meets once a month at luncheon for Brotherhood discussion and fellowship, in New York City.

The Brotherhood of St. Andrew is a movement in the Episcopal Church wherein its members pledge themselves to prayer and service. Both Seniors and Juniors are pledged to make an earnest effort to spread Christ's Kingdom among men, especially young men. This year the Brotherhood is giving especial attention to the boys and young men of the Church. The boy will be the man of tomorrow and it is up to the men of today to help the boy to become the right kind of man tomorrow.

Respectfully submitted,

J. HENRY WENDT,
Secretary.

Council of the Church Service League.

President, Rt. Rev'd Wilson R. Stearly, D.D.; *Chairman*, Mrs. George W. Bond, Jr., Grove Terrace, Orange, N. J.; *Secretary*, Mrs. C. B. Stroud, Caldwell, N. J.; *Treasurer*, Mrs. Charles E. Hutchinson, 14 Prospect Terrace, East Orange, N. J.

ORGANIZATIONS: Women's Auxiliary, Girls' Friendly Society, Daughters of the King, Church Periodical Club, Guild of St. Barnabas' for Nurses, Church Mission of Help, Diocesan Altar Guild, Women's United Thank Offering, Cathedral Chapter, Brotherhood of St. Andrew, Diocesan Church Club.

INSTITUTIONS: St. Barnabas' Hospital, Christ Hospital, Bonnie Brae Farm, House of the Holy Comforter, House of Good Shepherd, St. Katharine's Home, Laura Augusta Home.

During the past year the Council of the Church Service League has held its regular quarterly meetings for conference and discussion of matters pertaining to the various organizations and institutions represented in the Council, and also has held four open meetings to which all women of the Diocese have been invited. The first on "Church-women and War," the second the annual "Thank Offering Presentation Service," the third an "Historical Meeting," held at the time of the Diocesan Anniversary Celebration, and the fourth, the annual "Day of Devotion," held the first Wednesday in Advent.

Also during the past year representatives from the Diocesan Organizations of Men have joined the Council, thereby giving promise of better understanding and closer co-operation between the Men's and Women's Organizations.

ANNA F. BORD, *Chairman.*

The Corporation for the Relief of Widows and Children of Clergymen of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the State of New Jersey.

President, Rt. Rev'd Edwin S. Lines, D.D.; *Vice-Presidents*, Rt. Rev'd Paul Matthews, D.D., Rt. Rev'd Wilson R. Stearly, D.D.; *Secretary*, Mr. Warren R. Dix, 206 Broad Street, Elizabeth; *Treasurer*,

The Corporation is independent of either of the Dioceses of New Jersey. It is not a pension plan, it does not pay pensions to the Clergy who are contributors; it is a kind of Life Insurance Company for the benefit of the Widows and Orphans of the Contributors. It was originally incorporated under a "royal charter" by George III on March 29, 1769, its territory being the Colonies of New York, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania. In 1806 a plan was adopted by which the original body was divided into three parts. In the division of funds, New Jersey received \$4,289.00. On December 3, 1807, it became a body corporate under its present title. Last year it distributed in annuities and dividends \$5,988.30, and transferred to principal \$4,465.83. The total principal was, on May 1, 1925 (at market value), \$185,659.75.

Clergymen of the Protestant Episcopal Church, not over 55 years of age, who have for the past two years been canonically connected with, and actually resident in either of the Dioceses in the State of New Jersey, are eligible for membership as "Contributors." Removal from the State after five annual contributions of eight dollars, does not forfeit membership; in case of removal before five payments have been made, the amount paid will be returned. The "members of the Corporation" are those elected to manage its affairs; they are not necessarily contributors, and some of them are laymen. The annual meeting is held on the first Monday in June. Applications for membership should be in the hands of the Secretary before that date. The Secretary will be glad to furnish further information, and copies of application forms.

Appendix III

Report of the Standing Committee.

JANUARY 1, 1924, TO DECEMBER 31, 1924.

To the Convention of the Diocese of Newark:

On January 28, 1924, consent was given:

To the election of a Bishop Coadjutor for the Diocese of Montana.

To the election and consecration of the Rev'd Edward Makin Cross to be Bishop of the Missionary District of Spokane; and of the Rev'd Charles Schriever Reifsnider, L.H.D., to be a Suffragan Bishop of North Tokyo.

To election of the Rt. Rev'd Manuel Ferrando to be Suffragan Bishop of Porto Rico.

To the Trustees of St. Matthew's German Episcopal Church, Newark, to supplement the Consent given on December 23, 1923.

To the delivery of a deed by the Trustees of St. George's Mission, of Passaic, New Jersey, to "The Board of Missions, etc."

To the election of Bishop Garland to be Bishop of the Diocese of Pennsylvania.

To the request of the Mission of the Incarnation, East Orange, to become an organized Parish.

In addition:

A Resolution was adopted upon the death of Mr. William Read Howe.

Mr. Gardiner Mumford Day and Mr. Garrett Reiff Stearly were recommended to the Bishop as Candidates for Holy Orders.

A Resolution was passed, whereby the Trustees of St. Matthew's German Church Fund were requested to pay the income upon that Fund to the Board of Missions for the support of the work carried on by the Department for Work Among the Foreign Born in the City of Newark.

Upon motion, Dr. Hamilton appointed Mr. Stanley to serve with him as a committee of two to recommend to the Standing Committee at its next meeting a successor to Mr. Howe.

On March 24, 1924, consent was given:

To the election and consecration of the Venerable John Chanler White to be Bishop of the Diocese of Springfield.

To the election of a Bishop Coadjutor for the Diocese of Western New York.

To the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of St. Mark's Church, Newark, to mortgage their property for the sum of \$40,000.

To the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of Grace Church, Newark, to lease the property known as 960-962 Broad Street, Newark, for a period of twenty-one years at the average net rental of \$8,000 per annum; with three twenty-one year renewal periods, the rent for which is to be fixed at the time of each renewal at a five per-

centum net annual return upon the then value of the land. This Consent supplements the Consent of the Standing Committee in connection with this matter at the meeting on June 18, 1923.

To the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of St. John's Church, Jersey City, to sell property on Summit Avenue, Jersey City, for the sum of \$18,000.

To correct an error in a Consent given December 3, 1923, to the Board of Missions to mortgage the Church property at Westwood for \$8,000.

To the Board of Missions to mortgage the property of St. George's Mission, Passaic, for \$4,800.

To the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of St. Bartholomew's Church, Ho-Ho-Kus, to sell the property on the Franklin Turnpike for \$10,000.

To the confirmation of a deed dated October 18, 1900, given by the Trustees of St. Matthew's German Church, Newark, to Mendel Block, the purpose being to correct the omission of an attachment to that deed of the written approval of the Bishop and Standing Committee.

In addition:

The Resolution upon the death of Mr. Howe, adopted at the last meeting, was signed and its delivery to Mrs. Howe authorized.

On May 21, 1924, consent was given:

To the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund, etc., to mortgage property of Holy Trinity Mission, Hillsdale, for \$3,500.

To the Board of Missions to mortgage the Rectory property of the Mission of St. Mary the Virgin, Ridgefield Park, for \$4,300.

In addition:

Mr. Albert Ferryman Chilson was recommended to the Bishop as a Candidate for Holy Orders.

Mr. Donald MacAdie and Mr. Karl Ernst Warmeling were recommended to the Bishop for Ordination to the Diaconate.

On June 20, 1924, consent was given:

To the election of a Bishop Coadjutor for the Diocese of Virginia.

To the election and consecration of the Rev'd Edward Huntington Coley, D.D., to be Bishop-Suffragan of the Diocese of Central New York.

To the Board of Missions to transfer title to the property of three Missions which have been incorporated as Parishes and admitted into union with the Convention, to the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of St. Peter's, Mountain Lakes; Church of the Incarnation, East Orange; and St. Philip's Church, Newark.

To the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of St. Philip's Church, Newark, to rent the rectory at a monthly rental of \$85 for the first year and \$95 for the second year.

To the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of St. Mary's Church, Haledon, to mortgage its property for \$5,000.

On September 25, 1924, consent was given:

To the election of the Rt. Rev'd David Lincoln Ferris, D.D., L.H.D., to be Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Western New York.

To the election and consecration of the Rev'd Frank Alexander Juhan to be Bishop of the Diocese of Florida.

To the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of Grace Church, Rutherford, to mortgage the property at 140 and 144 Bolling Springs Avenue, East Rutherford, for \$8,000.

To the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of the Church of the Incarnation, East Orange, to mortgage the property at 523 North Grove Street and 452-458 North Maple Avenue, for \$17,000.

To the making of an appropriation of \$100 from the Hannibal Goodwin Fund.

On December 8, 1924, consent was given:

To the election and consecration of the Rev'd Samuel Babcock Booth, to be Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Vermont.

To the election and consecration of the Rev'd Eugene Cecil Seaman to be Bishop of the Missionary District of North Texas; and of the Rev'd Alfred Alonzo Gilman, D.D., to be a Suffragan Bishop of the Missionary District of Hankow.

To the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of Trinity Episcopal Church in Irvington, to mortgage the property at 36-42 Myrtle Avenue, Irvington, for \$13,000.

To the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of St. Agnes' Church, East Orange, to mortgage the property at the corner of Central Avenue and St. Agnes' Lane, East Orange, for \$20,000.

To the Board of Missions to mortgage property known as No. 3 and 4 Butler Street, Pompton Lakes, for \$2,000; property in Woodcliff for a sum not to exceed \$13,000; property in Cedar Park for \$2,000.

To the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund to sell property in Coyterville.

In addition:

The Rev'd J. Warren Albinson, Deacon, was recommended to the Bishop for Ordination to the Priesthood.

A Resolution was passed authorizing Bishop Stearly to draw upon the Hannibal Goodwin Fund to meet certain bills.

A Resolution approving of the appeal of St. Paul's Church, Newark, to the Court of Chancery for an interpretation of the conditions under which its property is held, was passed.

Rev'd Luke M. White and Mr. Edward O. Stanley were appointed to serve upon a Committee to act in conjunction with two persons from the Finance and Advisory Board, in regard to assistance to the Bishops.

SUMMARY.

Six meetings held during the year January 1, 1924-December 31, 1924.

Consent given:

To the Election of five Bishops, four Bishops Coadjutor and four Bishops Suffragan.

To the Consecration of four Bishops, three Bishops Suffragan, and one Bishop Coadjutor.

Recommended to the Bishop:

Three Postulants as Candidates for Holy Orders.

Two Candidates for Ordination to the Diaconate.

One Deacon for Ordination to the Priesthood.

Consent given:

To the Trustees of St. Matthew's German Episcopal Church, Newark, to supplement the Consent given on December 23, 1923. A Resolution was passed whereby the Trustees of St. Matthew's German Church Fund were requested to pay the income upon that Fund to the Board of Missions for the support of the work carried on by the Department for Work Among the Foreign Born in the City of Newark.

To correct an error in a Consent given December 3, 1923, to the Board of Missions to mortgage the Church property at Westwood for \$8,000.

To the confirmation of a deed dated October 18, 1900, given by the Trustees of St. Matthew's German Church, Newark, to Mendel Block, the purpose being to correct the omission of an attachment to that deed of the written approval of the Bishop and Standing Committee.

To the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and other Diocesan Properties to mortgage property for \$3,500.

To the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and other Diocesan Properties to sell property in Coytesville.

To the Board of Missions and Church Extension to transfer three pieces of property to three newly organized Parishes.

To the Board of Missions and Church Extension to mortgage Mission property to the amount of \$26,100.

To one Parish to lease property and to another Parish to rent rectory.

To two Parishes to sell property amounting to \$28,000.

To six Parishes to mortgage property amounting to \$103,000.

To the organization as Parishes of two Missions: St. Philip's Church, Newark; and the Mission of the Incarnation, East Orange.

Respectfully submitted,

DAVID S. HAMILTON, *President*.

LUKE M. WHITE, *Secretary*.

Report, Board of Social Service, Diocese of Newark, 1924.

To the Convention of the Diocese of Newark:

This, the Annual Report of the Board of Social Service to the Convention of the Diocese of Newark, is supposed to cover the calendar year 1924. But, in as much as the report, submitted at the last Diocesan Convention, covered the period from January to April, inclusive, this report will omit that period and will necessarily be brief.

At the first meeting of the Board held after the Diocesan Convention, Mr. Frederic A. Burlingame was unanimously elected Chairman, Mr. Lewis R. Conklin was re-elected Treasurer, and Canon Dunseath was re-elected Recording Secretary. The usual Committees were reappointed and it was decided that the work of the Board should, as in other years, be carried on through these Committees which included "Bonnie Brae Farm," "Church Mission of Help," "Legislation and Public Affairs," "Parochial Social Service" and "Literature and Conferences."

LEGISLATION AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS.

The Board has attempted to keep abreast of the most recent developments in Legislation and Public Affairs and has, through its Chairman of this Committee, Mr. Robert L. Flemming, and the action of the Board, taken a definite stand in several important pieces of Legislation. The Board expressed sincere regret at the action of the Governor in failing to renominate for appointment, to succeed himself, the Hon. Harry V. Osborne, as Public Utilities Commissioner for the State of New Jersey.

LITERATURE AND CONFERENCES.

This Committee has held several meetings in regard to preparing for a Reading Course for 1925, following the plans for the last two years. The lists will include such subjects as "The Relation of The Church to Social Welfare," "Personal Religion Expressed Through Social Service," "Parochial Social Service," "Some Effects of the Case Method as Applied to Divorce," and "Family Welfare."

PAROCHIAL SOCIAL SERVICE.

The Committee has continued its interest in, and its effort to build up active Committees in the Parishes. The Pamphlet which is to be included in the Reading Course under this heading, being the work of this Committee.

PERSONAL REPORT OF THE SECRETARY.

The Secretary has continued his efforts to bring the idea of Social Service as vividly as possible, to the attention of the people in the Diocese. He has preached and made addresses in many of the parishes and missions in the Diocese, to women's clubs and organizations, and men's clubs, Girls' Friendly Societies, Sunday Schools, and young people's societies, and has administered the Holy Communion in many of the parishes and missions in the Diocese. He attended the Fourth National Conference of the Social Service Workers of the Church, which was held in Toronto and delivered an address on the Social Service Reading Course of the Diocese. He has continued as the Secretary of the New Jersey Conference for Social Welfare and organized and carried through to a successful conclusion, his Fifth Annual Conference for Social Welfare, which was held in New Brunswick. He was invited again to deliver the address of the Annual Patriotic Service of the League of Women Voters. He has been active in the movement in preparing the Campaign for the building of the Girls' Friendly Society's Holiday House at Eagle's Nest Farm, and has attended the meetings of the Board of Trustees of the House of the Holy Comforter, The Widows' Home in Hoboken, The Church Mission of Help, Bonnie Brae Farm, Department of Development and Revenue, Eagle's Nest Farm, the various Archdeaconries and meetings of the Clergy.

BONNIE BRAE FARM FOR BOYS.

The Rt. Rev'd Edwin S. Lines, D.D., *ex-officio*; Rt. Rev'd Wilson R. Stearly, D.D., *ex-officio*.

Hon. Harry V. Osborne, *Chairman*, South Orange; Mr. A. B. Leach, *Vice-Chairman*, South Orange; Mr. E. L. Quackenbush, *Treasurer*, Newark; Rev'd S. Glover Dunseath, *Secretary*, Newark.

The past year has been marked by a continued growth at Bonnie Brae Farm, and a new departure in financing that work. In October the Kiwanis Cottage was completed and turned over by the Kiwanis Club of Newark to the Board of Managers of the Farm. It will house fourteen boys. A new water supply system was authorized and

the work was started. A severe winter has made it impossible to complete the well and the installation of the necessary equipment. The Committee on Admissions has just acted on the admission of eight new boys to the family at the Farm. Bonnie Brae has received two noteworthy financial gifts during the year. One was a bequest by the late Ezra C. Williams of West Orange, of securities and cash amounting to \$7,651.96, to the Board of Social Service to be used for Bonnie Brae. The Board has set this amount aside as the beginning of an endowment fund. The other was a gift of \$1,000 from Christ Church, Short Hills, which will be used for the reduction of the mortgage. In April last year, Miss Georgia Sprague was engaged to conduct a Campaign for the financing of Bonnie Brae, and her work was met with signal success as the Financial Report will show. The House Committee has been obliged to handle the problem of a change in personnel in the management at the Farm. Mrs. Stone, who had served so faithfully and so long as Housemother, was obliged to present her resignation to the Board.

THE CHURCH MISSION OF HELP.

Board of Managers: *Honorary Chairman*, Rt. Rev'd Edwin S. Lines, D.D.; *Honorary Vice-Chairman*, Rt. Rev'd Wilson R. Stearly, D.D.; *Chairman*, Rev'd Charles L. Gomph; *Vice-Chairman*, Very Rev'd Arthur Dumper, D.D.; *Secretary*, Mrs. Emil Diebitzsch; *Treasurer*, Mrs. George W. Bond, Jr.

Staff: *Executive Secretary*, Miss K. Marjorie Russell; *Assistant Secretaries*, Miss Elizabeth Guild, Miss M. Lillian Day, Mrs. Frances T. Wilson, Mrs. Lottie Cooper; *Office Secretary*, Miss Alice Hodson.

A review of the year's work shows a most notable and continued co-operation between our churches and societies—Diocesan and parochial—and the Church Mission of Help. The sustained and strengthened interest of the Church Service League has made the burden of the newer constituent member easier to carry. Some of the Men's Diocesan Societies, too, have indicated interest in our work. There is a place for their good offices.

We have added to our staff a colored worker for half-time service. This enables us to better respond to the ever increasing number of calls and at the same time makes it possible for the colored girls to be guided by one of their own race.

We have covered more territory in the Diocese than ever before and this in response to calls from within and without the Church.

Our volunteers increase in number every year rendering most unselfish service. Our weekly intercession sheet is ever more widely used. We have groups and representatives in thirty Parishes, an increase of eight over 1923. \$967.22 passed through our "Special Fund" being used for such things as Christmas and birthday gifts, board, milk, burial, shoes, treats for girls, and cheer to those shut away from the world by illness and wrong doing. Of the \$81.90 loaned, \$61.90 has been returned.

Secretaries and Board Members have spoken to 46 groups, and are always ready to speak on behalf of our girls.

Since 1919 we have carried 1,025 girls, 286 of whom we cared for this past year. Of the 107 new girls who came to us this year, 59 were unmarried mothers, and 48 "unadjusted" to the problems of life's circumstances. Twenty-two were Episcopalian, 30 Roman Catholics, and the remainder from other denominations. Under the head of "what is done" we find medical care has been secured for 245 mothers and children, employment for 95, court action for 54, recreational privileges for 90, vocational guidance for 19, family relationship has been strengthened in 41 cases, and friendly visitors secured for 63 girls, while church relationship has been strengthened for 73. Twelve girls were confirmed, 3 baptized and 32 married. Twenty-six babies were baptized and 4 were buried. Statistics are apt to be boring, but work with

human beings can never be. It is the Secretaries' privilege to help, and to be helped by girls with indomitable courage and determination. Often, in their thanks, they add, "And I want you to take care of my little sister, that she may not suffer as I have." God grant we may be prepared to do so.

CASH STATEMENT.

FOR THE PERIOD FROM MAY 20, 1924, TO MAY 19, 1925.

GENERAL FUNDS.

Receipts.

Balance in Bankers Trust Company, New York, at 20 May, 1924.....	\$ 438.05
Received from Diocese:	
Allotment	4,283.34
Loan	500.00
Received from James Barber Trust.....	538.55
Received interest on bank balances.....	7.93
Total.....	\$5,767.87

Disbursements.

Paid salaries	\$3,586.50
Paid expenses	1,411.52
Paid Church Pension Fund.....	225.00
Paid last instalment on automobile.....	103.00
Paid to Church Mission of Help.....	40.00
Paid premium on treasurer's bond.....	3.75
Balance in Bankers Trust Company, New York, at 19 May, 1925.....	398.10
Total.....	\$5,767.87

ESTATE OF KERA C. WILLIAMS.

Receipts.

Received in cash from executors.....	\$ 712.31
Received dividends on securities received.....	379.25
Received from sale of securities.....	7,530.56
Received interest on new investments.....	50.00
Received interest on bank balances.....	28.44
Total.....	\$8,700.56

Disbursements.

Paid for purchase of bonds.....	\$8,353.28
Paid expenses of sale of securities.....	4.52
Paid National Newark & Essex Banking Company, Custodianship fee	6.25
Cash balance in National Newark & Essex Banking Company at	
19 May, 1925.....	336.51
Total.....	\$8,700.56

The National Newark & Essex Banking Company is now holding in its custody for account of the Board of Social Service:

Cash balance as above.....	\$ 336.51
\$2,000 American Dock & Improvement Co. 1st 6's of 1936 (Cost).....	2,175.33
\$2,000 Lehigh Valley R. R. Co., Consolidated 5's of 2003 (Cost).....	2,040.78
\$2,000 Lehigh Valley Harbor Terminal Co. 1st 5's of 1934 (Cost).....	2,063.06
\$2,000 N. Y. Central R. R. Co., Refunding & Improvement 5's of 2013 (Cost)	2,074.11
Total.....	\$8,689.79

Respectfully submitted,

LEWIS R. CONKLIN, *Treasurer.*

Report of the Board of Religious Education.

FOR THE YEAR 1924.

To the Convention of the Diocese of Newark:

The work of the Board of Religious Education has been greatly handicapped by the fact that during the year it lost the services of its efficient leader, Canon Gabriel Farrell, Jr., who resigned his position to accept the Rectorship of a Parish in the Diocese of New York. As yet his position has not been filled, but if the work of Religious Education in the Diocese is not to suffer some plan should be devised to provide for a properly conducted office force for the work of the Board. Some of the members of the Board have during the year given liberally of their time to help bridge the situation, but much of the work that the Board should be doing has had to be given up. Most notably in this connection is the Normal School for 1924-5.

We give here but a brief summary of some of the activities that the Board has undertaken during the year.

Life Work Dinners were held at St. John's Church, West Hoboken, at Grace Church, Westwood and at Trinity Church, Paterson, with a total of 78 at the three dinners.

A group of 14 boys attended the conference on the Ministry held at Concord, New Hampshire, last June.

The Board encouraged as far as it could the holding of Vacation Schools in the Parishes of the Diocese. We feel that these schools are well worth being undertaken by a greater number of our Parishes.

On October 17, 1924, the 15th Annual Convention was held with a very creditable attendance from the schools of the Diocese.

Certificates for completion of Courses in the Normal School were awarded to 7 persons.

Certificates for standards attained were awarded to 11 schools for 100%, 23 schools for 90%, 18 schools for 80% and 24 schools for 70%, a total of 76 Honor Schools.

Certificates for completion of courses in Parish Training Classes were awarded to 18 persons.

The Schools of the Diocese provided Christmas boxes containing joyful and useful gifts for 2,500 Boys and Girls of Mission Schools.

The Advent Offering was by request of the Bishops given for a Rectory at Pompton Lakes.

The Daily Bible Readings were again distributed during Advent.

The report of the Treasurer is herewith appended.

Respectfully submitted,

ALLEN GREENE,
Secretary of the Board.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER FOR THE YEAR 1924.

Receipts.

Balance January 1, 1924.....	\$1,013.50
Bible Readings	177.40
Department of Development and Revenue.....	1,000.00
Barber Trust	269.27
Young People's Fellowship Pins.....	197.50
Young People's Conference.....	16.37
Young People's Handbooks.....	14.95
Sale of Books and Pamphlets.....	13.90
Normal School	24.00
Box Work	5.00
Sundry	6.86
Orange District Union (Held in Trust).....	49.25
	<hr/> \$2,788.00

Disbursements.

Printing, Multigraphing and Stationery.....	\$ 880.07
Box Work	20.00
Bible Readings	13.70
Fellowship Emblems	497.45
Pamphlets and calendars.....	441.52
Normal School	129.00
Miss Withers' Salary and Expenses.....	450.30
Posters—Eagle Nest Conference.....	4.10

Membership Dues, Religious Education Ass'n.....	4.00	
Rev'd G. Farrell, Jr., Institute Expenses.....	12.35	
Sundry	8.26	
Loan to Fellowship News.....	30.00	
		<hr/>
		\$2,490.75
Balance December 31, 1924.....	\$248.00	
In Trust	49.25	
		<hr/>
		297.25
		<hr/>
		\$2,788.00

HOWARD I. DOHRMAN, *Treasurer*.

Report of the Young People's Fellowship.

Honorary Members: The Bishop and the Bishop Coadjutor.

Elected by the Convention: Miss Elizabeth Buck, Miss Margaret Hunter, Mr. Hastings B. Pratt, Mr. Wilfred Skeats, Mr. J. Henry Wendt.

Appointed by the Bishops: Miss Edith Hammacher, Rev'd Warren Van H. Filkins, Rev'd W. W. S. Hohenschild, Mrs. Theodore Murphy, Rev'd Roy J. Riblet.

President, Mr. Hastings B. Pratt, Grace Church, Nutley; *Vice-President,* Miss Elizabeth Buck, St. John's, Montclair; *Secretary,* Miss Margaret Hunter, Trinity Church, Arlington, *Address,* 771 Kearny Avenue, Arlington, N. J.; *Treasurer,* Mr. J. Henry Wendt, Trinity Church, Hoboken.

The Diocesan Council of the Young People's Fellowship has carried on its activities in the past year with a larger sense of responsibility than ever before, due to the resignation of Canon Farrell, on whose shoulders had previously rested the burden of the Fellowship work.

At the Annual Diocesan Convention of the Fellowship held in St. Barnabas' Church, Newark, on May 17, 1924, the Diocesan Council was instructed to prepare a Fellowship Handbook. This Year Book was published in the early fall, and although the Council members helped to compile the material contained in the book, we are indebted to Canon Farrell for editing and publishing it. The Book contains such information as would be valuable to leaders in the Fellowship work, and also a Directory of the names and addresses of all the officers of the Fellowship chapters.

The first Diocesan Fellowship paper, "The Fellowship News," was published during the past year, the result of the earnest work of one of the Council members, Mr. Wilfred Skeats. Although the results of the first publication were not as successful as we anticipated, we feel hopeful about having started the paper on its way, and have a second issue in the hands of the publisher now.

The Diocesan Council has set definite service objectives for the Fellowship Chapters to work for during the year, and has allotted each chapter in the Diocese a proportionate amount to raise for a Ford touring car to be used for missionary purposes in the Diocese.

During the past year the Council has tried in many ways to stimulate interest in and growth of the Fellowship Chapters. One new Chapter has been affiliated to the Diocesan Fellowship in the past year—All Saints' Chapter at Leonia—and two other chapters are forming and will soon be ready to join the Diocesan Organization.

The Council has encouraged the strengthening of the District Organizations, hoping to branch out and form new Fellowships through the districts rather than through the Central Diocesan Body.

The recent activities of the Diocesan Fellowship have been chiefly concerned with stimulating interest in the Provincial Convention of Young People to be held in Buffalo over Washington's Birthday. We hope the Diocese of Newark will be able to send a large delegation to this Convention.

Respectfully submitted,

MARGARET HUNTER,
Secretary Diocesan Y. P. F.

Report of the Eagle's Nest Farm Committee.

Your Committee is glad to report that the use of the Camp during 1924 showed a considerable increase over the previous year. Over 230 campers were cared for, not including the Staff, which number represented an increase of about 60% over 1923. While this growth is satisfactory, it is well to note that we are still far below the capacity of our equipment.

We wish to express at the outset our indebtedness to the Rev'd W. O. Leslie, Jr., for his able and tactful leadership as Camp Director, and to the Rev'd George H. Young, a member of the Executive Committee, for his careful and economical supervision of the construction and repair work incident to the preparation of the camp.

The improvements to the plant this year consisted of a house for the Camp Director, the extension of the water system, the staining of the buildings to harmonize with the surrounding verdure and the building of two tennis courts, the gift of an interested friend.

A brief summary of our financial statement follows:

Receipts.

Appropriation from Diocesan Funds.....	\$2,100.00
Income of Trust Fund.....	283.57
Young People's Fellowship for Kitchen Equipment.....	61.00
Other Sources	78.05
	<u>\$2,522.62</u>

Disbursements.

Annuities	\$ 500.00
Mortgage Interest	35.00
Taxes and Insurance.....	280.84
Printing and Stationery.....	106.95
Labor	985.00
Camp Equipment and Supplies.....	580.42
	<u>\$2,488.21</u>
Balance December 31, 1924.....	\$ 34.41

The commissary served 9,588 meals. The cost of Camp operation including food, wages, transportation, counsellors, etc., was approximately \$5,000.00, which was covered by the fees received from campers.

For 1925 the fees will be the same as last year; viz., \$9.50 per week, or \$1.75 per day for a shorter period, and it must be borne in mind that this fee covers not only food, but the cost of camp operation, counsellors, use of boats, etc.

Arrangements have again been made with the railroads for "Fresh Air Rate" for those attending the Camp between the ages of five and sixteen years, which rate is one-quarter of the round trip fare from points within a radius of 500 miles. Applications for such reduced rate must be made through the Rev'd W. O. Leslie, Jr., Secretary, 21 Washington Street.

Funds are now being raised for building the Holiday House for the Girls' Friendly Society, which is to be located at Eagle's Nest Farm, and it is fully expected that this will be completed for the season of 1926.

Our Schedule for camps and conferences for this summer is as follows:

June 22-25. Conference of Clergy.

June 26-29. Conference for Young Men.

June 29-July 6. Camp for Boys, Order of Sir Galahad.

July 6-Aug. 3. Camp for Boys.

Aug. 3-Aug. 15. Camp John W. Wood, Brotherhood of St. Andrew.

Aug. 15-Aug. 17. Camp for Men, Brotherhood of St. Andrew.

Aug. 17-Sept. 7. Camp for Girls.

We submit that this is a comprehensive program covering the variety of subjects and classes, and that this activity under religious control and giving religious instruction—giving a healthy outdoor life and regulated sports—is worthy of the enthusiastic support of the clergy and laity of the Diocese.

Will you not see to it that the Camp is filled to capacity this year? Nineteen Dollars, plus transportation, will care for a boy or girl in Camp for two weeks, and you surely know of many good people glad to contribute so small an amount and many children needing such training and recreation. Will you not be the means of bringing together the willing contributor and the needy child?

We have many requests from the clergy for small shacks with or without cooking facilities to which they may take their families for all or part of the season at a moderate cost, and so take part in our camp life. We believe that six such buildings would be a fine addition to our plant, and a boon to many of our clergy. They would cost approximately \$1,000 each, complete. We have the building sites, but not the building funds. Perhaps you will help us secure these funds for the season of 1926.

Respectfully submitted,

JAS. R. STRONG, *Chairman.*

Report, Cathedral of All Saints.

To the Convention of the Diocese of Newark:

The General Cathedral Chapter of All Saints', since it made its last report, has held two meetings during the remaining months of the calendar year of 1924.

At the meeting held October 15, 1924, a committee of three was appointed to investigate the source of the funds of the Cathedral Chapter.

Dr. Archibald Mercer was appointed as a representative of this Chapter to the Diocesan Council, Church Service League. Chancellor Parker was appointed as a committee to draft a suitable Statute to the State Legislature looking to a revision of Article 1 of the Constitution of this Chapter.

On November 25, 1924, the committee appointed to inquire into the source of the funds of this Chapter made its report, and the same was ordered spread in full on the minutes. It then resolved that the Treasurer be instructed to open THREE accounts, they to be known as follows:

(1) The Construction Fund.

In which is to be credited the payments regularly received from the James Barber Trust, amounting to \$5,000.00 per annum, it being the desire of the donor that these amounts shall accumulate to increase the Building or Permanent Fund.

(2) The Permanent Site Fund.

This being a gift of \$50,000.00 made by James Barber for the purchase of a building site. The principal sum to be kept intact, the income, however, to be available for such work and ministries as the Cathedral Chapter may determine.

(3) The Endowment Fund.

To be made up of funds now invested and cash in the bank to the amount of \$40,000.00. This sum to be the nucleus of a Permanent Endowment Fund. The income from this principal is to be divided into two equal parts. One part to be added to the principal and one part to be used at the disposal of the Chapter for current work and ministries.

A request was received from the Board of Missions and Church Extension, asking that the General Chapter purchase two automobiles, one for the use of Canon Madara, at a cost of \$513.12 with the old car, and one for the use of Canon Leslie at a cost of \$849.25. On resolution the request was granted.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY J. RUSSELL, Registrar.

Report of the Treasurer, Cathedral of All Saints.

FOR THE YEAR 1924.

AS TO PRINCIPAL.

Receipts.

Balance January 1st, as per last report.....	\$1,100.92
Interest on Bank Balances.....	\$21.98
Contribution, through Dr. Mercer.....	10.00
	<u>31.98</u>
	\$1,132.90

Disbursements.

Transferred to Income Account.....	\$973.29
Balance, Security Savings Bank.....	159.61
	<u>\$1,132.90</u>

AS TO INCOME.

Receipts.

Balance January 1st, as per last report.....	\$ 2,669.49
Interest on securities.....	\$5,101.23
Interest on mortgages.....	960.00
Interest on bank balances.....	122.85
James Barber Trust.....	5,000.00
James Barber Endowment.....	385.46
Sale of Auto, Canon Farrell.....	200.00
Refunds, Pension Fund.....	70.77
From Principal Account.....	973.29
	<u>12,813.60</u>
	\$15,483.09

Disbursements.

Salaries to Canons.....	\$3,833.33
Motor Expenses of Canons.....	531.52
Pension Premiums.....	358.15
Ford Sedan for Canon Madara.....	\$ 713.12
Allowance for old car.....	200.00
	<u>513.12</u>
Chevrolet Sedan for Canon Leslie.....	\$1,098.25
Allowance for old car.....	250.00
	<u>849.25</u>
Use of Trinity Church.....	250.00
Organist Trinity Church.....	40.00
Treasurer's Bond.....	12.50
Stationery.....	13.85
National Newark & Essex Banking Co. Fees as Custodian.....	37.68
	<u>\$6,439.40</u>
Balance Dec. 31, 1924 (First National Bank, East Orange, N. J.).....	9,043.69
	<u>\$15,483.09</u>

INVESTED FUNDS BELONGING TO THE CATHEDRAL OF ALL SAINTS.

ENDOWMENT FUND.

\$ 5,000	Bond and Mortgage at 6% of Rosalie A. M. Brigham, on property in West Orange.
8,500	Bond and Mortgage at 6% of Emma Weiss, on property in East Orange.
2,000	Bonds Northern Pacific R. R. prior lien 4s, 1997.
3,000	Bonds Pennsylvania R. R. 7%, 1930.
4,000	Bonds Kansas City Southern Railway 3%, 1950.
4,000	Bonds New York Telephone Co. 4½s, 1939.
4,000	Bonds Armour and Co. 4½s, 1939.
2,000	Bonds Union Pacific R. R. 6%, 1928.
2,000	Bonds Minneapolis, St. Paul & S. S. Mario Ry. 4%, 1938.
250	Bonds Fourth Liberty Loan 4½s, 1938.
<hr/>	
\$33,750	

PERMANENT SITE FUND.

\$50,000 Bonds French Government 8%, 1945.

The undersigned, duly appointed Auditing Committee for the accounts of the Cathedral of All Saints for the year 1924, report that they have examined the books and vouchers of the Treasurer up to the end of December, 1924, and have found them correct as stated.

January 26, 1925.

(Signed) W. A. MERCHANT.

(Signed) DECATUR M. SAWYER.

In accordance with the resolution of the Cathedral Chapter, the accounts of the Cathedral will be set up as follows:

- (1) The Construction Fund—being the payments regularly received from the James Barber Trust, amounting to \$5,000 per year, as it is the desire of the donor that these amounts shall accumulate.
- (2) The Permanent Site Fund—being the gift of Mr. James Barber of \$50,000. The principal of this will be kept intact, the income to be available for the work and ministries of the Cathedral Chapter.
- (3) The Endowment Fund—to be made up partly of funds now invested and cash in bank, to amount to \$40,000 principal. The income from this fund is to be divided into two parts, one-half to be added to the principal and the other half to be at the disposal of the Cathedral Chapter for current work and ministries.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) C. ALFRED BURROGH,

Treasurer.

Report of the Registrar.

To the Convention:

The Registrar has the honor to report exchange of Diocesan Journals of 1924 with other jurisdictions to the number of seventy-five. Many of these have been frequently referred to and the value of the collection recognized. There is also recognized, and being considered, the need of additional shelf room for these annual exchanges.

To the reference and lending library an important addition has been made by two hundred volumes from the estate of the late Chancellor William Read Howe. The collection includes much of value in Colonial Church History, especially in New Jersey, and many books of equal value and recent date.

Bishop Lines continues his frequent gifts, and to other donors thanks are due and here recorded, namely, Rev'd Charles H. Wells, Rev'd Shirley C. Hughson, Rev'd Alvin P. Knell, Rev'd H. P. Scratchley, Mr. Emil H. Kessler, Mr. Howard I. Dohrman and St. Luke's Church, Montclair.

On the other hand it has been a pleasure to supply to several newly organized Missions, Lectern Bibles, Prayer Books and Hymnals of which we had been made custodians till need appeared.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN G. CRAWFORD, Registrar.

Report, Commission on Church Architecture.

To the Convention of the Diocese of Newark:

The Commission on Church Architecture has had before it this year for consideration the plans for several Church buildings and Parish Houses. The Chairman has travelled to various centres of the Diocese, conferring with Parish representatives in regard to plans for new buildings or proposed improvements to old ones.

The completion of the new Church for the Parish of the Incarnation, East Orange, is worthy of notice in this report. This building has been erected at a very moderate cost but it is unusually satisfactory, especially in its chancel arrangements. A visit to this new structure is recommended to all who are contemplating construction work at reasonable cost.

For the future, the larger undertakings that have come to the notice of the Commission are the plans for St. Peter's Parish, Mountain Lakes, and Christ Mission, Morris Plains. Work on the latter is expected to begin very shortly.

VICTOR W. MORI, Chairman.

Report of the Trustees of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, for 1924.*To the Convention of the Diocese of Newark:*

During the year 1924 the income of the Automatic Pension Fund was distributed among eleven beneficiaries, the amount distributed being \$2,824.31.

The income from the Rebecca Goodwin Pension Fund was distributed among ten beneficiaries, the amount distributed being \$1,440.

The income of the Fund for Relief of Clergymen and their Dependents was distributed as follows: To one Clergyman \$125. To the widows of five Clergymen \$1,199.88. To the family of one deceased Clergyman \$100.

The details regarding the condition and investment of the Funds will be found in the report of the Treasurer of the Trustees.

Respectfully submitted,

LUKE M. WHITE, *Secretary.*

Board of Examining Chaplains.*To the Convention of the Diocese of Newark:*

The Board of Examining Chaplains held three meetings during the year 1924—on January 2nd, April 24th, and December 30th.

On January 2nd two Postulants were recommended as Candidates for Holy Orders; and two Candidates took a part of their examinations for Deacon's and Priest's Orders.

On April 24th one Postulant appeared before the Board; one Deacon took a part of his examinations for Priest's Orders; and the two Candidates above mentioned finished their examinations for Deacon's Orders and were recommended to be admitted to the Diaconate.

On December 30th two Deacons were recommended to the Standing Committee for Ordination to the Priesthood; two Candidates were recommended for ordination to the Diaconate; and one Postulant was accepted as a Candidate for Holy Orders, with a proviso that he complete certain studies.

The Bishop and the Bishop Coadjutor have assisted in the examinations.

Submitted to the Convention,

F. CRESWICK TOWN, *Secretary.*

Report, Secretary of Convention.*To the Fifty-first Annual Convention of the Diocese of Newark:*

The Secretary of the Convention respectfully reports that he has attended to the duties of his office during the past convention year.

He would once more call the attention of the Clergy and Parish Treasurers to the fact that many Parochial Reports had not been received when Canonically due, i. e., February 1st, and would urge their greater co-operation in this matter.

W. O. LESLIE, JR.,

Secretary to Convention.

May 19, 1925.

Report, Board of Missions and Church Extension.

To the Convention of the Diocese of Newark:

The Board of Missions and Church Extension, since it made its last report, has held five meetings during the remaining months of the calendar year of 1924.

At the meeting of June 4, 1924, report was made that on August 1, 1924, Miss Mary Louise Rowland would take up work in the Western Counties Missions, and it was also voted that a Ford automobile be provided for her use in this field.

Appropriations were also made for additional work in the following places:

Incarnation, Jersey City.....	\$900.00
West Englewood and Phelps Manor.....	500.00
Allendale	300.00

On September 17, 1924, consideration was given to the need of a Parish House for Grace Chapel, East Rutherford. It was shown that a very satisfactory type of building could be erected for the sum of \$15,950.00. It was voted that we approve the awarding of a contract on this basis.

GRACE MISSION, GRANDVIEW.—Report was made that the old hot air heating plant had completely broken down. The committee having the matter in charge advised that a steam heating system be installed at a cost of \$1,231.00, this sum to be borrowed from this Board on agreement to repay it in periodic installments. It was so ordered.

On October 15, 1924, plans, specifications and estimates were presented for the completion of the Church building of the Church of the Transfiguration, Woodcliffe, at a cost of \$17,400.00, excluding the heating plant. At the same time a plan to finance the project was submitted. After thorough consideration, the whole matter received the unanimous approval of the members present.

At the meeting of November 25, 1924, announcement was made to the Board of the death of Archdeacon Carter, who for many years was Secretary of this Board. On motion it was resolved that a committee of three be appointed to draft suitable resolutions, the same to be spread in full on the minutes and that a copy of the same be forwarded to the family of the decedent.

At this meeting a communication was received from the Archdeaconry of Hackensack, calling attention of the Board to the remarkable growth of population in Bergen County and asking the consideration of the appointment of a Missioner for this district, the cost to be assumed by the Churches in the Archdeaconry. The members present did not approve the plan of financing nor the limitation of the work to Bergen County, but instead recommended to the Bishops the appointment of a Diocesan Missionary to take up work for the present in Bergen County, the expense to be met by the Board of Missions. On motion, carried, that a request be made to the Finance and Advisory Board for an appropriation of \$3,500.00 for this new work.

Meeting of December 17, 1924. Consideration was given to the imperative needs of St. Paul's, North Arlington. It was proposed to remove the present Church building to a new and more favorable location and at the same time it was desired to enlarge the whole structure. Plans and estimates were presented, the cost for the whole work being about \$11,000.00. The method of financing being sound and feasible, it was unanimously voted to approve the whole project.

The Department of Foreign Born Work presented its budget for the year 1925 in the sum of \$10,200.00. To meet this the Finance and Advisory Board has made an appropriation of \$9,000.00 and there being available the income from the St. Matthew's Trust amounting to \$1,200.00 which could be used for this work, these two sums added together made it possible to meet the budget as made up.

Titles to real estate have been transferred by this Board to the following Parishes:

ST. PETER'S, MOUNTAIN LAKE.

INCARNATION, EAST ORANGE.

ST. PHILIP'S, NEWARK.

Mortgages have been made in the interest of the following Missions:

WOODCLIFFE, to the Woodcliffe Trust Co.

CEDAR PARK, to the People's Trust and Guaranty Co.

"Calls" on the Bishops' Church Extension Fund have been recommended to the Bishop, for the following:

ALL SAINTS', GLEN ROCK.

ST. AGNES', EAST ORANGE.

GRACE, EAST RUTHERFORD.

ST. PAUL'S, MONTVALE.

CHRIST CHURCH, POMPTON.

ST. PAUL'S, NORTH ARLINGTON.

Desirable pieces of property have been acquired at the following places:

CHRIST CHURCH, POMPTON.—New Rectory.

ALL SAINTS', GLEN ROCK.—New Rectory.

CHRIST CHAPEL, WORTENDYKE.—Land adjacent to present Church.

CHURCH OF THE REDEEMER, PALISADE PARK.—Land for future Church.

This Board holds title to the following:

BERGENFIELD, ALL SAINTS'.—Church Rectory.

BOGOTA, ASCENSION.

CEDAR PARK, EPIPHANY.

CHATHAM, ST. PAUL'S.—Rectory.

DELAWANNA, ST. STEPHEN'S.—Church, 2 lots.

DUMONT, ST. LUKE'S.

FAIRVIEW, NATIVITY.

GARFIELD, HOLY INNOCENTS'.

GLEN ROCK, ALL SAINTS'.

HAWTHORNE, ST. CLEMENT'S.

HILLSDALE, HOLY TRINITY.—Rectory.

JERSEY CITY, INCARNATION.—2 lots.

LINCOLN PARK, ST. ANDREW'S.

LITTLE FALLS, ST. AGNES'.—Rectory.

LYNDHURST, ST. THOMAS'.—Church, Rectory.

MONTVALE, ST. PAUL'S.

MORRIS PLAINS, ST. PAUL'S.

NEWARK, ST. GEORGE'S.—Church.

NORTH ARLINGTON, ST. PAUL'S.

PASSAIC, ST. GEORGE'S.—Church, Rectory.

PALISADE PARK, REDEEMER.—Lots.

PATERSON, ST. AIDAN'S.—Church, Rectory.
 RAMSEY, ST. JOHN'S.
 RIDGEFIELD PARK, ST. MARY THE VIRGIN.—Church, Rectory.
 ROCHELLE PARK, ST. PETER'S.
 TOTOWA BOROUGH.
 TOWACO, TRANSFIGURATION.—Church.
 WESTWOOD, GRACE.—Church, Rectory.
 WEST ENGLEWOOD, CHRIST CHAPEL.—Church.
 WOODCLIFFE, TRANSFIGURATION.
 WOOD RIDGE, ST. PAUL'S.
 WORTENDYKE, CHRIST CHAPEL.—Church, Rectory.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY J. RUSSELL, *Secretary.*

LOANING ACCOUNT.

JANUARY 1, 1924, TO DECEMBER 31, 1924.

RECEIPTS.

James Barber Trust.....	\$ 250.00	
Loans Repaid	4,950.00	
Sundry Interest	1,033.83	
Miscellaneous Contributions	25.00	
		\$6,258.83
Balance in Montclair Savings Bank, January 1, 1924.....		1,542.82
		<u>\$7,801.65</u>

DISBURSEMENTS.

Loans (Glen Rock).....	\$1,800.00	
Loans (Wortendyke)	100.00	
Balance December 31, 1924.....	5,901.65	
		<u>\$7,801.65</u>

The following amounts were paid out of the Extension Fund Barber Trust Account, as loans which when repaid were to come into the Loaning Fund Account. I have included them in the Extension Fund Account under payments to Churches and Missions. They are:

St. Paul's, Haworth.....	\$1,497.72
Wortendyke	600.00
Grandview	1,000.00
Glen Rock	1,000.00
	<u>\$4,897.72</u>

The above figures were taken from records shown the Auditors, and, in their opinion, are correct.

Pass Book of Montclair Savings Bank, Montclair, showing cash balance given in report, was exhibited to the Auditors.

BISHOP'S CHURCH EXTENSION FUND.

JANUARY 1, 1924, TO DECEMBER 31, 1924.

RECEIPTS.

Subscriptions	\$ 6,259.00
James Barber Trust.....	3,000.00
Loaning Fund--	
Glen Rock	\$1,800.00
Wortendyke	100.00
	1,900.00
Special Contribution	80.12
Investments	2,007.75
Accrued Interest	31.07
Interest	581.84
Funds held in Trust (Christ Church, Belleville).....	2,049.66
	\$15,909.44
Cash on hand, January 1, 1924.....	2,646.14
	\$18,555.58

DISBURSEMENTS.

Payments to Churches and Missions (calls).....	\$5,500.00
Payments to Churches and Missions (loans).....	5,350.00
Payments to Churches and Missions (special).....	47.72
	10,897.72
Expenses	136.63
Interest transferred to Loaning Account.....	525.00
Short term investments.....	1,017.01
Funds held in Trust (Christ Church, Belleville).....	1,000.00
Loaning Fund Special.....	1,900.00
Unappropriated Funds (St. John's, Hasbrouck Heights).....	1,000.00
	\$16,476.36
Cash in Merchants' & Manufacturers' National Bank, December 31, 1924.....	2,079.22
	\$18,555.58

The following amounts were paid out of the Extension Fund Barber Trust Account, as loans which when repaid were to go into the Lending Fund Account. They are as follows:

St. Paul's, Haworth.....	\$1,450.00
Wortendyke	600.00
Grandview	1,000.00
Glen Rock	1,800.00
	<hr/>
	\$4,850.00

The above figures were taken from records shown the Auditors, and, in their opinion, are correct.

Pass Book of Merchants' and Manufacturers' National Bank of Newark, showing cash balance given in report, was exhibited to the Auditors. Securities on hand and subscription book were not exhibited or examined by the Auditors.

E. A. S. BROWN,

ALFRED POPP,

Auditing Committee.

Elddendum

Changes within the Diocese since January 1, 1925:

- Jan. 1.—Rev'd H. P. Scratchley ceases to be Assistant Minister at St. Mark's, West Orange.
- Jan. 1.—Rev'd Robert F. Lau, D.D., resigns as Rector of St. John's Church, Bayonne.
- Jan. 1.—Rev'd John A. Stephenson becomes Minister-in-charge of the Church of St. Mary the Virgin, Ridgesfield Park.
- Mar. 1.—Rev'd William J. White becomes Missionary for Bergen County.
- Mar. 1.—Rev'd Harold G. Willis becomes Rector of St. Mark's Church, West Orange.
- Apr. 12.—Rev'd A. H. Derby resigns as Rector of All Saints' Church, Leonia, to become Minister-in-charge of the Church of the Good Shepherd, Hamburg, and St. Thomas', Vernon.
- May 1.—Rev'd Frederick J. Buttery, of the Diocese of Long Island, becomes Minister-in-charge of All Saints', Bergenfield.
- Sept. 1.—Rev'd E. A. Wasson, Ph.D., resigns as Rector of St. Stephen's Church, Newark.
- Sept. 1.—Rev'd Herbert Lewis-Jones becomes Rector of St. John's, Bayonne.
- Sept. 1.—Rev'd Harry L. Hadley resigns as Curate at Trinity Cathedral to become Rector of St. Stephen's, Newark.
- Sept. 1.—Rev'd Karl E. Warmeling resigns as Minister-in-charge at Epiphany, Allendale, to become Curate at Trinity Cathedral, Newark.
- Sept. 15.—Rev'd J. Foster Savidge takes charge of the Church of the Holy Communion, Norwood.

Clergy received since January 1, 1925:

- Jan. 28.—Rev'd John C. Stephenson from the Diocese of West Missouri.
- Mar. 3.—Rev'd Harold G. Willis from the Diocese of New York.
- Apr. 6.—Rev'd John A. Frampton from the Diocese of Texas.
- May 6.—Rev'd William N. Harper from the Diocese of Southwestern Virginia.
- May 21.—Rev'd Bernard A. E. MacLaughlin from the Diocese of Fond du Lac.
- Aug. 11.—Rev'd Harry L. Hadley from the Diocese of Southern Ohio.
- Aug. 31.—Rev'd A. J. Gayner Banks from the Diocese of West Texas.

Clergy transferred since January 1, 1925:

- Mar. 4.—Rev'd T. Bowyer Campbell, to the Diocese of Washington.
- Apr. 15.—Rev'd J. Marshall Wilson, to the Diocese of Western New York.

Clergy of other Dioceses licensed to officiate in the Diocese of Newark since January 1, 1925:

Mar. 2.—Rev'd Edward Cosbey, Montclair.

July 1.—Rev'd F. E. Bernard, Short Hills.

Clergy deceased since January 1, 1925:

July 6.—Rev'd Edwin Augustine White, D.D., D.C.L., Rector Emeritus of Christ Church, Bloomfield and Glen Ridge.

Depositions received since January 1, 1925:

Mar. 4.—Rev'd Edgar N. LeBlanc, Presbyter, by the Bishop-Coadjutor of Texas.

Apr. 23.—Rev'd Richard William Hogue, Presbyter, by the Bishop of Pennsylvania.

Apr. 29.—Rev'd Nemesio Granero Mantero, Presbyter, by the Bishop of New York.

June 25.—Rev'd Howard Murray Dumbell, Presbyter, by the Bishop of Connecticut.

Wardens appointed since January 1, 1925:

Mar. 3.—Allan MacFarlan, St. Clement's, Hawthorne.

Mar. 20.—William S. Foster, Ascension, Bogota.

Mar. 26.—George E. Mather, Redeemer, Palisade Park.

Lay Readers licensed since January 1, 1925:

Jan. 1.—Frederick W. Maasch, Grace, Rutherford, under the Rev'd Charles W. Popham.

Jan. 1.—Edward C. Lyon, St. Peter's, Essex Fells, under the Rev'd David N. Kirkby.

Jan. 1.—C. E. Luxton, Grace Church, Nutley, under the Rev'd C. P. Tinker, D.D.

Jan. 1.—William C. Reid, St. Luke's, Dumont, under the Rev'd William J. White.

Jan. 1.—Gilbert Wagner, Nativity, Fairview, under the Rev'd E. A. Lemoine.

Jan. 1.—Morris B. Loewy, Transfiguration, Woodcliff, under the Rev'd E. A. Lemoine.

Feb. 1.—Charles H. Heywood, St. Mary's, Jersey City, under the Rev'd P. C. Manser.

Feb. 1.—Ernest Pulsford, Grace Church, Nutley, under the Rev'd C. P. Tinker, D.D.

Feb. 1.—George H. Merrill, Mediator, Edgewater, under the Rev'd R. K. Gimson.

Feb. 1.—Edgar H. Bostock, Grace Church, Nutley, under the Rev'd C. P. Tinker, D.D.

Feb. 1.—Thomas Dennison, St. John's, Montclair, under the Rev'd James T. Lodge.

Feb. 1.—John T. Travis, Jr., Trinity Church, Paterson, under the Rev'd C. J. Child.

Feb. 1.—Charles L. Phillips, St. Stephen's, Millburn, under the Rev'd Hugh W. Dickinson.

Feb. 1.—Irving F. Livingston, St. Stephen's, Millburn, under the Rev'd Hugh W. Dickinson.

Feb. 1.—Arthur Tepper, All Saints', Millington, under the Rev'd August Ahrens.

Feb. 1.—John Fliedner, Calvary, Bayonne, under the Rev'd A. Serent.

- Feb. 1.—Kenneth W. Reidy, Grace, East Rutherford, under the Rev'd John Thomas.
- Feb. 1.—Louis Harold Hinrichs, Christ Church, Bloomfield and Glen Ridge, under the Rev'd George P. Dougherty.
- Feb. 1.—Stephen L. Van Norden, St. Agnes', East Orange, under the Rev'd W. W. S. Hohenschild.
- Feb. 1.—Bruce Von Dreele, St. Agnes', East Orange, under the Rev'd W. W. S. Hohenschild.
- Mar. 1.—Walter F. Barker, St. Andrew's, Newark, under the Rev'd Charles H. Wells.
- Mar. 1.—John B. Warr, St. Luke's, Paterson, under the Rev'd A. E. Phillips.
- Mar. 1.—William L. Griffin, under the Bishops.
- Mar. 1.—Leslie Glenn, under the Bishops.
- Apr. 1.—Harold Dunkerley, Trinity Church, Paterson, under the Rev'd C. J. Child.
- Apr. 1.—Sylvanus L. Wannemacher, Trinity Church, Arlington, under the Rev'd W. V. H. Filkins.
- Apr. 1.—E. C. Decker, St. Andrew's, Lincoln Park, under the Rev'd Robert Thorpe.
- Apr. 1.—William J. Houshy, St. Stephen's, Delawanna, under the Rev'd C. P. Tinker, D.D.
- Apr. 1.—Herbert Dickerson, under the Rev'd William J. White.
- May 1.—Philip W. Conyers, Christ, Hackensack, under the Rev'd Augustine Elrendorf.
- May 1.—T. H. Powers Farr, Holy Innocents', West Orange, under the Rev'd Ralph B. Pomeroy.
- May 1.—Arthur P. Green, St. Mark's, West Orange, under the Rev'd Harold G. Willis.
- May 1.—H. C. Hoakler, under the Bishops.
- May 1.—Richard C. Hixon, Western Co. Mission, under the Rev'd E. S. Ford.
- May 1.—Frank A. Hough, Grace, Newark, under the Rev'd Charles L. Gomph.
- May 1.—Lewis R. Howell, St. James', Hackettstown, under the Rev'd William M. Mitcham.
- May 1.—George H. Mettam, St. John's, Bayonne.
- May 1.—R. C. Moore, St. Paul's, East Orange, under the Rev'd William P. Taylor.
- May 1.—Harold R. Onderdonk, Atonement, Tenafly, under the Rev'd Elwyn H. Spear.
- May 1.—Frank Pickel, St. James', Hackettstown, under the Rev'd William M. Mitcham.
- May 1.—James E. Woodall, St. George's, Newark, under the Rev'd A. T. Doughty.
- May 1.—C. K. Farrington, St. Alban's, Newark, under the Rev'd A. T. Doughty.
- May 1.—Alonzo F. Platt, Ascension, Jersey City, under the Rev'd E. P. Hooper.
- May 1.—Arthur C. Zimmermann, Grace, Orange, under the Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, D.D.
- June 1.—Newton Penberthy, under the Rev'd William F. Venables.

- June 1.—Reynold Whiting, St. George's, Passaic, under the Rev'd Theodore Andrews.
- June 1.—Herbert Thorpe, St. Barnabas', Newark, under the Rev'd W. F. Hayward.
- June 1.—Joseph H. Beck, St. Paul's, Wood Ridge, under the Rev'd John Thomas.
- June 1.—William H. Beck, St. Paul's, Paterson, under the Rev'd D. S. Hamilton, D.D.
- June 1.—C. W. Nussbaum, St. Paul's, Wood Ridge, under the Rev'd John Thomas.
- June 1.—E. G. Washburne, Epiphany, Allendale, under the Rev'd Karl E. Warmeling.
- June 1.—James Wilson, St. Paul's, Paterson, under the Rev'd D. S. Hamilton.
- June 1.—W. O. Richardson, Annunciation, Oradell, under the Rev'd L. E. Wettling, Jr.
- June 1.—William Desmond, Annunciation, Oradell, under the Rev'd L. E. Wettling, Jr.
- June 1.—Harold D. Nicholls, St. Stephen's, Coytesville, under the Rev'd R. K. Gimson.
- June 1.—John O. Baker, St. James', Newark, under the Rev'd P. T. Olton.
- June 1.—Leonard H. Ferris, under the Rev'd E. S. Carson.
- June 1.—F. W. Ashworth, under the Bishops.
- June 1.—E. V. Wurts, Grace, Orange, under the Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, D.D.
- June 1.—M. C. Coggeshall, under the Bishops.
- June 1.—D. A. Carson, under the Bishops.
- June 1.—Harry S. Wiltshire, Christ Church, Ridgewood, under the Rev'd E. S. Carson.
- June 1.—E. M. Cabaniss, St. John's, Jersey City, under the Rev'd Worcester Perkins.
- June 1.—Cyril G. Laub, Trinity Church, Arlington, under the Rev'd Warren V. H. Filkins.
- June 1.—Henry J. Wilson, St. Peter's, Clifton, under the Rev'd W. H. Watts.
- June 1.—Theodore D. Gottlieb, St. Barnabas', Newark, under the Rev'd W. F. Hayward.
- June 1.—Howard Marshall, Grace, Orange, under the Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, D.D.
- June 1.—John Wandell, Holy Cross, Jersey City, under the Rev'd J. C. Potts.
- June 1.—George W. Graham, Calvary, Bayonne, under the Rev'd A. Serent.
- June 1.—William R. Troof, St. John's, Ramsey, under the Rev'd R. W. Masters.
- June 1.—Harold E. Cutler, under the Bishops.
- June 1.—Henry West, St. Agnes', East Orange, under the Rev'd W. W. S. Hohenschild.
- June 1.—R. E. Nichols, under the Bishops.
- June 1.—A. A. Davis, All Saints', Leonia, under the Bishops.
- June 1.—H. C. Graves, All Saints', Leonia, under the Bishops.
- June 1.—J. N. Meyers, St. Bartholomew's, Ho-Ho-Kus, under the Rev'd R. J. Thomson.

- July 1.—Ernest Hamer, Trinity, Paterson, under the Rev'd Charles J. Child.
- July 1.—Frank W. Skinner, Holy Communion, Norwood, under the Bishops.
- July 1.—Eugene Bickert, All Saints', Bergenfield, under the Rev'd F. J. Buttery.
- July 1.—W. M. Lockwood, St. Paul's, Paterson, under the Rev'd D. S. Hamilton, D.D.
- July 1.—M. B. Hartwell, Incarnation, East Orange, under the Rev'd C. R. Webb.
- July 1.—E. J. Chambers, St. John's, Montclair, under the Rev'd James T. Lodge.
- July 1.—A. E. Forstall, St. John's, Montclair, under the Rev'd James T. Lodge.
- July 1.—Luther M. Moyer, St. John's, Montclair, under the Rev'd James T. Lodge.
- July 1.—W. S. B. Dana, Grace Mission, Grandview, under the Bishops.
- July 1.—Rolfe Hughes, Trinity, Hoboken, under the Rev'd M. A. Shipley.
- July 1.—John H. Melady, Christ Church, Hackensack, under the Rev'd A. Elmendorf.
- July 1.—William Meyer, St. Thomas', Lyndhurst, under the Rev'd F. G. Faber.
- July 1.—J. Henry Wendt, Trinity, Hoboken, under the Rev'd M. A. Shipley.
- July 1.—B. F. Pritchard, St. Mark's, Paterson, under the Rev'd A. E. Whittle.
- July 1.—Edward Gurriall, St. Mark's, Paterson, under the Rev'd A. E. Whittle.
- July 1.—Arthur Stonham, St. Luke's, Montclair, under the Bishops.
- July 1.—Lewis R. Harris, Christ Church, Hackensack, under the Rev'd Augustine Elmendorf.
- July 1.—O. C. Hall, Trinity, Arlington, under the Rev'd W. V. H. Filkins.
- Sept. 1.—Rowland F. Nye, St. George's, Newark, under the Rev'd Charles H. Wells.

Dedication since January 1, 1925:

June 21.—Dedication of St. Agnes' Church, East Orange.

CONFIRMATIONS, BY BISHOP LINES.

Since January 1, 1925, have been:

Belleville, Christ Church.....	8
Bloomfield and Glen Ridge, Christ.....	23
East Rutherford, Grace.....	12
Englewood, St. Paul's.....	20
Essex Fells, St. Peter's.....	12
Glen Rock, All Saints'.....	10
Hackensack, Christ.....	24
Hasbrouck Heights, St. John the Divine.....	11
Hawthorne, St. Clement's.....	8
Hoboken, Holy Innocents'.....	12
Hoboken, St. Paul's.....	25
Irvington, Trinity.....	16
Jersey City, Grace, (Van Vorst).....	34
Jersey City, St. John's.....	26
Jersey City, St. Mary's.....	15
Jersey City, St. Paul's.....	43
Little Falls, St. Agnes'.....	5
Montclair, St. Luke's.....	68
Morris Plains, St. Paul's.....	6
Morristown, St. Peter's.....	19
Newark, House of Prayer.....	4
Newark, St. Andrew's.....	30
Newark, St. Mark's.....	21
Newark, St. Philip's.....	26
Newton, Christ Church.....	7
Nutley, Grace.....	51
Oradell, Annunciation.....	7
Orange, Epiphany.....	15
Orange, Grace.....	70
Paterson, St. Paul's.....	73
Paterson, St. Mark's.....	8
Ralston, St. John Baptist School.....	15
Ridgefield Park, St. Mary the Virgin.....	22
Ridgewood, Christ Church.....	24
Sparta, Western Counties Mission.....	3
Tenafly, Atonement.....	11
Tenafly, additional by Bishop Lloyd.....	2
Town of Union, Grace.....	23
West Hoboken, St. John's.....	49
West Orange, Holy Trinity.....	9

CONFIRMATIONS, BY BISHOP STEARLY.

Since January 1, 1925, have been:

Arlington, Trinity	22
Bayonne, Trinity	18
Belvidere, Zion	9
Bogota, Ascension	6
Boonton, St. John's	6
Cedar Park, Epiphany	7
Chatham, St. Paul's	13
Clifton, St. Peter's	15
Delawanna, St. Stephen's	14
Delaware, St. James'	1
Dover, St. John's	1
East Orange, Christ Church	20
East Orange, Incarnation	19
East Orange, St. Agnes'	8
East Orange, St. Paul's	8
Fairview, Nativity	5
Fort Lee, Good Shepherd	16
Grandview, Grace	4
Grantwood, Trinity	43
Harrison, Christ Church	28
Haworth, St. Paul's	7
Harrington Park, St. Andrew's	6
Hoboken, Trinity	26
Jersey City, Ascension	20
Jersey City, Grace, (Greenville)	14
Jersey City, Holy Cross	10
Jersey City, Incarnation	15
Jersey City, St. Katharine's Home	6
Jersey City, St. Mark's	2
Jersey City, St. Matthew's	32
Jersey City, St. Paul's, (supplemental)	4
Jersey City, St. Stephen's	43
Leonia, All Saints'	10
Lincoln Park, St. Andrew's	4
Livingston, St. Peter's	13
Madison, Grace	8
Maplewood, St. George's	21
Millburn, St. Stephen's	13
Montclair, St. John's	13
Montclair, Trinity	18
Morristown, Redeemer	28
Mount Arlington, St. Peter's	5
Mountain Lakes, St. Peter's	8
Newark, Christ Church	7
Newark, Grace	2
Newark, St. Alban's	8
Newark, St. Andrew's	1
Newark, St. George's	9
Newark, St. James'	24
Newark, St. Stephen's	20
Newark, St. Thomas'	12

Newark, Trinity Cathedral.....	22
North Arlington, St. Paul's.....	13
Norwood, Holy Communion.....	11
Palisade Park, Redeemer.....	5
Passaic, St. John's.....	17
Paterson, St. Aidan's.....	3
Paterson, Holy Communion.....	6
Paterson, St. Paul's.....	14
Paterson, Trinity.....	22
Phillipsburg, St. Luke's.....	7
Short Hills, Christ Church.....	18
South Orange, St. Andrew's.....	14
Summit, Calvary.....	30
Washington, St. Peter's.....	3
Westwood, Grace.....	14
Woodcliff, Transfiguration.....	26
Wood Ridge, St. Paul's.....	11
	<hr/>
	908

Index

ADDENDUM TO EPISCOPAL ACTS.....	154
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION, <i>de</i> Parishes and Missions.....	108
ADJUSTMENT, BOARD OF, Organization.....	9
AFFILIATED CONGREGATION	32
AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND, Report of Trustees, names of, 71.....	148
Treasurer's Report	55
ALMS HOUSE MISSIONARY SOCIETY	124
ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE CLERGY, with addresses	13
ALTAR GUILD OF THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK, Report.....	128
Officers of	128
AMENDMENT ARTICLE 10, SECTION 1, OF CONSTITUTION, adopted.....	41
AMENDMENT ARTICLE 12, SECTION 2, OF CONSTITUTION, adopted.....	42
AMENDMENT ARTICLE 13, SECTION 1, OF CONSTITUTION, adopted.....	42
AMENDMENT ARTICLE 13, SECTION 2, OF CONSTITUTION, adopted.....	43
ANNIVERSARIES, (<i>Vide</i> , Addendum)	91
APPENDICES :	
No. 1—Additional Parochial and Missionary Reports.....	108
No. 2—Hospitals, Homes, Societies, etc.	113
No. 3—Various Reports	132
APPORTIONMENT, RESOLUTION ON.....	59
ARCHDEACONS, names of, 6; Reports of.....	103
ARCHITECTURE, Report of Commission,.....	147
Names of	8
ARTHUR HOME FOR DESTITUTE CHILDREN, Report of	119
ASSESSMENTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS.....	55
<i>opp.</i>	
ASSISTANCE TO BISHOPS, Special Committee, Report of.....	57
ASSISTANT SECRETARY, appointed.....	40
AUDITING COMMITTEE, Report of, 55; Elected.....	56
Names of	12

Journal of 1925

	163
BALLOTS, RESULT OF, First, 56; Second, 60; Third, 61; Fourth	65
BISHOP'S ADDRESS	68
BISHOP COADJUTOR'S ADDRESS	81
BISHOP COADJUTOR'S DISCRETIONARY FUND	100
BISHOP FERRANDO, addresses Convention	45
BOARD OF EXAMINING CHAPLAINS, Report of, 61; Elected	62
Organization	6
BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION, Report of, 57	149
Treasurer's Reports	opp. 55
Elected	56
Organization	5
BOARD OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION, Report of, 65	139
Treasurer's Report	140
Members Elected	56
Organization	7
BOARD OF SOCIAL SERVICE, Report of, 61	135
Treasurer's Report	138
Members Elected	56
Organization	8
BONNIE BRAE FARM FOR BOYS, Board of Managers	136
Report of	136
BROTHERHOOD OF ST. ANDREW, Diocesan Assembly, 66	130
BUDGET FOR 1926, page 50; adopted	52
BUDGET DEPARTMENT	10
CALENDAR OF BUSINESS, 37; adopted	40
CANDIDATES FOR HOLY ORDERS, List of	19
CANONICAL LIST OF CLERGY, 13; of Deputies	20
CATHEDRAL GENERAL CHAPTER, Report of, 44, 144; names of	4
Treasurer's report, 64	145
CERTIFICATES OF AUDIT	55
CERTIFICATES OF LAY DEPUTIES, Form of	2
Report of, 44; appointment of Committee on	40
CHANGES OF PAROCHIAL CURE, (<i>Vide Addendum</i>)	88

CHRIST HOSPITAL, Report of _____	114
CHURCH CLUB, DIOCESE OF NEWARK, Officers of, and report _____	122
CHURCH EXTENSION FUND, Treasurer's Reports _____	152
(Loaning Fund) _____	151
CHURCH MISSION OF HELP, Report of _____	137
CHURCH PENSION FUND, Canonical Committee of the Diocese on,	
Names of _____	9
Report of _____	47
Resolutions to Trustees _____	65
CHURCH SERVICE LEAGUE, Officers and Report of _____	130
CITY MISSION OF NEWARK, N. J., Report 59 _____	117
Officers of _____	117
CLERGY, Canonical list of, 13; Ordained, 88; Received, 89; Deceased, 90; Transferred, 90; Licensed, 18; Deposed, 90; (<i>Vide</i> , Addendum) _____	13
COMMEMORATION OF 50TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE DIOCESE, Committee on, Report _____	64
COMMEMORATION OF 10TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE RT. REV'D W. R. STEARLY, D.D., Committee on, Names of, 12; Report _____	66
COMMITTEES AND COMMISSIONS OF THE DIOCESE, List of _____	3-12
Appointed, 40.	
Continued, 64, 66.	
Elected, 41, 56.	
Reports of, viz.: On Elections and Rules of Order, 34, 37, 40; Standing Committee, 47, 132; Finance and Advisory Board, 48; On Certificates of Lay Deputies, 44; Board of Missions and Church Extension, 57, 149; Board of Social Service, 61, 135; Board of Religious Education, 65, 139; Canonical Committee on the Church Pension Fund, 47; Auditing Committee and Committee on Securities, 55; on Church Architecture, 147; On Miscellaneous Resolutions, 63, 65; Examining Chaplains, 61, 148; on Constitution and Canons, 41, 42, 43; Special Committee on Legislation, 64; Department of Development and Revenue, 52; New Parishes, 45; on Eagle's Nest Farm, 62, 160; on Revision of Prayer Book, 46.	
CONFIRMATIONS, BISHOPS' LISTS OF (<i>Vide</i> , Addendum) _____	97

CONSECRATIONS	91
CONSTITUTION AND CANONS, Committee on, elected.....	41
Names of	7
Reports Presented:	
No. 1— <i>De</i> Article 10, Section 1.....	41
No. 2— <i>De</i> Article 12, Section 2.....	42
No. 3— <i>De</i> Article 13, Section 1.....	42
No. 4— <i>De</i> Article 13, Section 2.....	43
CONVENTION, Journal of Proceedings.....	40
CORNERSTONES LAID, (<i>Vide</i> , Addendum).....	91
CORPORATION FOR THE RELIEF OF WIDOWS AND CHILDREN, etc., in the State of New Jersey, Officers of, 12; Report, 65.....	131
(Officers of kindred organizations, 4th P. of cover.)	
COUNCIL OF THE CHURCH SERVICE LEAGUE, REPORT.....	130
DEACONESSES, Names of.....	18
DEACONS, List of.....	18
DEDICATIONS, (<i>Vide</i> , Addendum).....	91
DEPARTMENT, DEVELOPMENT AND REVENUE, Members of.....	10
Report of	52
DEPOSITIONS FROM THE MINISTRY, List of, (<i>Vide</i> , Addendum).....	90
DEPUTIES, LAY, List of, and Parishes.....	20
Testimonial from Parishes, Form of.....	2
To General Convention, elected 56, 60, 61, 65; Names of.....	4
To Provincial Synod, elected, 56, 60, 61, 65; Names of.....	5
DIOCESAN ASSESSMENT, Department of.....	11
DIOCESAN LIBRARY, Committee on, Names of.....	12
DIOCESAN PAPER, Committee on, Names of.....	11
DIOCESAN PROPERTY, Department of.....	11
DISCRETIONARY FUND, the Bishop Coadjutor's.....	100
EAGLE'S NEST FARM COMMITTEE, Names of.....	11
Report, 62	142

ECCLESIASTICAL COURT, Election, 56; Organization	7
ELECTIONS: Board of Social Service, 56; Board of Examining Chaplains, 61; Board of Missions, etc., 56; Board of Religious Education, 56; Committee on Constitution and Canons, 41; Committee on Rights of Clerical Members, 41; Committee on Rights of Lay Deputies, 41; Deputies to General Convention, 56, 60, 61, 65; Deputies to Provincial Synod, 56, 60, 61; Ecclesiastical Court, 56; Finance and Advisory Board, 56; Secretary, 40; Standing Committee, 56; Treasurer, 56; Member Provincial Commission on Religious Education, 56; Supplementary Deputies to Provincial Synod	65
ELECTIONS AND RULES OF ORDER, Committee on, Names of, 12; Appointed, 41; Report of, 34, 37	40
EPISCOPAL ACTS, Records of, (<i>Vide</i> , Addendum)	88
Addresses and Appendices	68
EPISCOPAL FUND, etc., Report of Trustees, etc.	56
Names of Trustees	6
Commission on Increase	12
EXAMINING CHAPLAINS, Board of, Report of, 61, 148; nominated, 61; elected	62
Organization	6
EXECUTIVE SECRETARY, Resolution on	59
FELLOWSHIP, YOUNG PEOPLE'S, Report of	141
FINANCE AND ADVISORY BOARD, Members of, 9; elected, 56; Report of	48
Treasurer's Report	49
FORM OF TESTIMONIAL, Lay Deputies	2
FUND FOR DIOCESAN HOUSE AND BISHOPS' RESIDENCES, Report of	62
GENERAL CONVENTION, Deputies to, Elected, 56, 60, 61, 65; Names of	4
GIRLS' FRIENDLY SOCIETY, Work of, 62; Diocesan Officers, etc.	124
GUILD OF ST. BARNABAS FOR NURSES	125
HISTORIAN	9
HOSPITAL REPORT, St. Barnabas', 113; Christ	114

<i>Journal of 1925</i>	167
HOUSE OF GOOD SHEPHERD, Officers of, and Report	123
HOUSE OF THE HOLY COMFORTER, Report, and Officers of	119
INSTITUTIONS AND ORGANIZATIONS, List of	33
INVESTMENTS, Schedule of	opp. 55
JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS, 51st Annual Convention	40
LAURA AUGUSTA HOME, the	118
LAY DEPUTIES, from Parishes	20
To General Convention	4
To Provincial Synod	5
Form of Testimonial	2
LAY READERS LICENSED, (<i>Vide</i> , Addendum)	93
LEGISLATION, Special Committee on, Continued, 64; names of	12
Report of	64
LIBRARIAN, name of	9
LIST OF CLERGY CANONICALLY RESIDENT	13
MESSAGES, of remembrance and good wishes, ordered	45
MISCELLANEOUS RESOLUTIONS, Committee on, Appointed, 41; reports of, 63	65
MISSIONS, Diocesan Board of, 5; Elected, 56; Report of, 57	149
Report of Treasurer	opp. 55
MORTGAGE INDEBTEDNESS, Diocesan House, etc., Resolution on	67
NEWARK CHURCHMAN, Committee on, Names of	11
NEWARK CITY MISSION, Report of, 59	117
NOTICES OF DEPOSITIONS RECEIVED, (<i>Vide</i> , Addendum)	90
NOTICES, Secretary's, after this Index. (<i>Vide</i> , Second page of cover.)	
Registrar's, following the Secretary's.	

OFFICERS OF PARISHES AND MISSIONS, List of _____	20
OFFICERS OF THE DIOCESE _____	3
OFFICIAL ACTS OF THE BISHOPS, (<i>Vide</i> , Addendum) _____	88
OFFICIAL BALLOT _____	43
ORDINATIONS, (<i>Vide</i> , Addendum) _____	88
 PARISHES, Committee on New, Appointed, 41; Report of _____	45
PARISH AND MISSION OFFICERS, etc., List of _____	20
PARISHES AND MISSIONS, List of, (<i>Vide</i> , inserts facing page 112) —	20
PAROCHIAL REPORTS, (<i>Vide</i> , inserts facing page 112)	
PERSONAL REPORTS OF CLERGY _____	111
PRAYER BOOK, Committee on Revision of, Report _____	46
PROCEEDINGS, Journal of, (<i>Vide</i> 61) _____	40
PROVINCIAL COMMISSION ON RELIGIOUS EDUCATION, Member of _____	56
PROVINCIAL SYNOD, Deputies to, Elected, 56, 60, 61, 65; Names of —	5
POSTULANTS, List of _____	19
 REGISTRAR, Report of, 65 _____	147
RELIGIOUS EDUCATION, Board of, 7; Report of _____	65
Provincial Commission on Religious Education, Member of	56
REPORTS, (<i>Vide</i> , Committees), Archdeacons, 103; Treasurer, facing page 55; Trustees of Episcopal Fund, etc., 55; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, 148 and facing 55; Registrar, 65 _____	147
RESOLUTIONS AND MOTIONS OFFERED: <i>De</i> Article 10, Section 1, of the Constitution, 41; <i>De</i> Article 12, Section 2, of the Con- stitution, 42; <i>De</i> Article 13, Section 1, of the Constitution, 42; <i>De</i> Article 13, Section 2, of the Constitution, 43; <i>De</i> Terms of Deputies and Supplementary Deputies to Pro- vincial Synod, 44; <i>De</i> Resolutions of Sympathy, 45; <i>De</i> Prayer Book Changes, 47; <i>De</i> 1926 Budget, 52; <i>De</i> Execu- tive Secretary, 59; <i>De</i> Memorial to General Convention, 59; <i>De</i> Resolution of Sympathy to Bishop Burgess, 63; <i>De</i> Sundry Resolutions of Sympathy, 64; <i>De</i> Committee to Nominate Supplementary Deputies to Provincial Synod, 65; <i>De</i> Resolution to Trustees of Church Pension Fund, 65;	

De Amortization of indebtedness on Diocesan House, etc., 66; *De* Printing of Bishops' Addresses, thanks to Cathedral, etc., 67; *De* Thanks to Tellers, 67.

RIGHTS OF CLERICAL MEMBERS, Committee on, elected, 41; Report_____	48
RIGHTS OF LAY DEPUTIES, elected, 41; Report_____	45
RULES OF ORDER, 34; adopted_____	40
Reports of Committee, 34, 37_____	40
SEAL, Committee on, Names of_____	12
SECRETARY, elected _____	40
Appoints Assistant Secretary_____	40
Report of, 57_____	148
SECRETARY'S NOTICES, after this Index. (<i>Vide</i> , second page of cover.)	
SECURITIES, Report of Committee, 55; appointed, 41; names of_____	12
SOCIAL SERVICE, (<i>Vide</i> , Board of)	
SPECIAL COMMITTEES, (to report in 1926)_____	12
ST. BARNABAS' GUILD FOR NURSES _____	125
ST. BARNABAS' HOSPITAL, Report of_____	113
ST. KATHERINE'S HOME, Report of_____	116
ST. MATTHEW'S CHURCH TRUST FUND_____	127
STANDING COMMITTEE, Report of, 47, 132; elected_____	56
List of Members_____	3
STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE_____	112
SUMMARY OF EPISCOPAL ACTS_____	102
SUNDAY SCHOOL ADVENT OFFERINGS_____	100
TELLERS, appointed _____	41
Reports of, (<i>Vide</i> , Ballots)	
TRUST AND ENDOWMENT FUNDS, Held by Trustees of Episcopal Fund, etc. _____	55
TREASURER OF CONVENTION, Report of, 55; opp. 55; elected_____	56
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, Report of_____ opp.	55
Board of Missions_____ opp.	55
Widows' and Orphans' Fund _____ opp.	55

TREASURERS, of various funds, etc. (<i>Vide</i> , fourth page of cover.)	
TRUSTEES OF AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND, etc., Report of, 148; names of _____	7
TRUSTEES OF EPISCOPAL FUND, Report of, 56; names of _____	6
UNFINISHED BUSINESS, Committee on, names of, 12; Appointed _____	41
WARDENS APPOINTED, (<i>Vide</i> , Addendum) _____	92
WIDOWS' HOME, Report of _____	115
WOMAN'S AUXILIARY, Officers of Newark Branch, and Report _____	121
YOUNG PEOPLE'S FELLOWSHIP, Report of _____	141

SECRETARY'S NOTICES

THE FIFTY-SECOND ANNUAL CONVENTION of the Church in the Diocese of Newark will meet in May, 1926, *on such day as the Ecclesiastical Authority may appoint.*

The Secretary of the Convention requests the Reverend Clergy, Parish Officers and others to forward parochial year books, parish papers, and historical pamphlets to him at 21 Washington Street, Newark, N. J.

REGISTRAR'S NOTICE

The undersigned, appointed Registrar of the Diocese, desires to receive Journals of the General and Diocesan Conventions, and copies of all books and pamphlets bearing on the history of the American Church. Address, Mr. John G. Crawford, Diocesan House, 21 Washington Street, Newark, N. J.

FORM OF DEVISE OR BEQUEST

I give, devise, and bequeath to "The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties of the Diocese of Newark," the sum of.....dollars for the "Episcopal Fund."

Or, to "The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties of the Diocese of Newark," the sum of.....dollars in trust, and for the use of.....Parish.

Or, To "The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties of the Diocese of Newark," the sum of.....dollars for.....Mission in.....

Or, To "The Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen of the Diocese of Newark."

Or, To "The Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen of the Diocese of Newark" for the "Fund for Widows and Orphans of Clergymen" in said Diocese.

Or, To "The Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen of the Diocese of Newark" for the "Fund for the Relief of Underpaid Clergymen" in said Diocese.

Or, To "The Board of Missions and Church Extension of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Newark, New Jersey," the sum of.....dollars.

Or, To "The Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark," the sum of.....dollars.

Or, To "Christ Hospital, Jersey City," the sum of.....dollars.

Or, To "The City Mission of Newark, N. J.," the sum of.....dollars.

Or, To "The Board of Social Service of the Diocese of Newark, N. J.," for "The Bonnie Brae Farm," the sum of.....dollars.

Or, To "The Board of Social Service of the Diocese of Newark, N. J.," the sum of.....dollars.

**THE CATHEDRAL OF ALL SAINTS
DIOCESE OF NEWARK**

(Form of Bequest)

For Gifts of Personal Property

I give and bequeath to the Cathedral of All Saints, in the Diocese of Newark, in the State of New Jersey, the sum of.....dollars.

For Gifts of Real Estate

I give and devise to the Cathedral of All Saints, in the Diocese of Newark, in the State of New Jersey, and to its successors and assigns, that certain tract of land known as.....situate and being in the.....

(Form of Pledge)

I hereby agree to subscribe the sum of.....dollars to

THE CATHEDRAL FUND,

to be paid in one payment, or five annual payments.

Name

Address

NOTE.—A subscription of \$5.00 (to be paid in one or five annual payments), entitles the subscribers to a REGISTERED CARD of Membership in the CATHEDRAL LEAGUE of the Diocese of Newark.

Send pledges and remittances to C. ALFRED BURHORN, 1 Newark Street, Hoboken, N. J.

Treasurer of the Convention, MR. ALBERT H. BALDWIN, 21 Washington Street, Newark, N. J.

SUMMARY STATEMENT OF ASSETS UNDER THE CARE OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND AND DIOCESAN PROPERTIES, THE TRUSTEES OF THE FUND FOR AGED AND INFIRM CLERGYMEN, THE BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION AND THE TREASURER OF THE CONVENTION, DECEMBER 31, 1924.

NAME OF FUND	Net Funds	Securities	Mortgages	Cash	Equity in Real Estate
Diocean Expenses	\$65.92			\$65.92	
Diocean Missions, General	328.92			328.92	
Diocean Missions, Foreign Born Work					
Episcopal Fund					
Permanent Missionary Fund	\$141,407.66				
Alma House Missionary Society, Endowment Fund	20,719.02	\$79,207.33	\$73,900.00	150.33	\$38,250.00
Bishop Lines Fund to Assist Students for the Ministry	2,776.62	4,779.34	15,750.00	189.38	
Church Aid Society	10,124.52	2,649.00		127.62	
William P. Young Fund	6,342.62	1,000.00	9,000.00	124.52	
Edwin A. Stevens Memorial	40,438.14	5,033.25	750.00	559.37	
Diocean House Endowment	21,642.86	19,744.57	8,000.00	2,693.57	10,000.00
Mrs. Anne C. Sawyer Fund	1,050.00	21,000.00		642.86	
Sam'l E. Albertson Trust Fund	2,000.00	1,050.00			
Hannibal Goodwin Fund	5,000.00	2,000.00			
Grace Church (Van Vorst), Jersey City	50,336.45	4,995.22	4,000.00	4.78	
Grace Church (Van Vorst), Jersey City, Rev. Dr. Bennett Memorial Fund	39,503.24	45,987.34	33,900.00	349.11	
Grace Church (Van Vorst), Jersey City, John Dunham Fraser Fund	500.00	5,577.30		25.94	
Christ Church, Newark	1,000.00	491.88		8.12	
Church of the Good Shepherd, Hamburg	6,077.57	978.70		21.37	
Hamburg Church Fund	431.10	2,574.50	3,500.00	6.07	
Henry Hayes Fund	1,000.00	1,000.00			
St. Luke's Hope	12,058.73	250.00	750.00		
Elizabeth Keeland Fund	3,980.91	9,048.56	3,000.00	10.17	
Northfield Mission	11,500.00	2,975.96	1,000.00	54.95	
Church of the Holy Communion, Norwood	691.68	1,000.00	10,500.00		
Grace Church, Town of Union, Endowment Fund	10,000.00	642.82		48.86	
Trinity Church, Newark	2,446.40	443.50	10,000.00		
Trinity Church, Newark	6,454.26	6,308.75	2,000.00	2.90	
Trinity Church, Newark	5,000.00	5,000.00		145.51	
St. John's Church, Dover, Endowment Fund, Rev. Dr. John F. Butterworth Memorial	500.00	500.00			
Church of the Ascension, Bloomfield	1,000.00		1,000.00	1.70	
The Robert E. Clark Memorial for the Altar Society of St. Andrew's Church, Newark	4,530.60	1,528.90	3,000.00		
Zion Church, Belvidere	110.00	100.00		10.00	
Maria Winterburn Memorial	5,000.00	5,000.00			
Alexander Livingston Kean Fund	502.00	491.37		10.63	
St. Andrew's Church, Newark	50,000.00	49,991.78		8.22	
James Barber Endowment	500.00	188.50		11.50	
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund	23,394.95	22,894.28	500.00		
Automatic Pension Fund	19,105.77	19,013.45		92.32	
The Rebecca Goodwin Pension Fund	53,799.45	22,094.05	29,950.00	1,755.42	
Laura Augusta Home for Orphan Children	60,006.25	60,000.00		6.25	
James Barber Trust	57,531.76	15,647.29		1,884.47	40,000.00
Diocean House, 21 Washington St., Newark	30.38			30.38	
Eagle's Nest Farm, Delaware, N. J.	15,000.00				15,000.00
	10,000.00				10,000.00
	\$704,887.78	\$371,566.41	\$210,400.00	\$9,371.37	\$113,250.00

A. H. BALDWIN, Treasurer.

SCHEDULE No. 1
DIOCESE OF NEWARK
STATEMENT OF INCOME FOR THE YEAR 1924

NAME OF FUND	Totals	Department of Develop- ment and Revenue Appropriations	Interest	Endowments	Investments Paid	Transfers	Contributions for Diocesan House and Bishop's Residences	Borrowed on Notes	Miscellaneous
Diocesan Expenses	\$16,964.87	\$11,500.00	\$133.01			\$9,000.00		\$5,300.00	\$31.86
Diocesan Missions—General	27,500.00	18,500.00							
Diocesan Missions—Foreign Born Work	9,051.03	8,982.79							68.24
Episcopal Fund	42,163.88	11,333.33	6,980.60	\$618.76	\$18,725.99		\$4,005.20	500.00	
Permanent Missionary Fund	2,078.56		1,128.56	950.00	99.85				
Alms House Missionary Society Endowment Fund	228.63		128.78						
Bishop Lines Fund to Assist Students for the Ministry	590.00		590.00						
Church Aid Society	294.51		294.51						
William P. Young Fund	11,763.40		1,438.40	25.00	10,300.00				
Edwin A. Stevens Memorial	1,022.50		1,022.50						
Diocesan House Endowment	44.63		44.63						
Mrs. Anne C. Sawyer Fund	85.00		85.00						
Sarah E. Albertson Trust Fund	266.07		266.07						
Hannah Goodwin Fund									
Grace Church (Van Vorst), Jersey City	6,476.64		2,336.76	7.88	4,132.00				
Grace Church (Van Vorst), Jersey City, Rev. Dr. Beunke Memorial Fund	11,239.27		2,163.33	1,067.72	8,008.22				
Grace Church (Van Vorst), Jersey City, John Dunham Frazer Fund	26.38		26.38						
Christ Church, Newark	52.13		52.13						
Church of the Good Shepherd, Hamburg	397.65		345.00	52.65					
Hamburg Church Fund	120.00		19.13						
Hamburg Organ Fund	57.50		57.50						
Henry Hayes Fund	3,649.25		601.44	458.81	2,589.00				
St. Luke's Hope	203.38		203.38						
Elizabeth Keeland Fund	655.00		655.00						
Northfield Mission	27.64		27.64						
Church of the Holy Communion, Norwood	600.00		600.00						
Grace Church, Town of Union, Endowment Fund	1,894.04		103.17	506.47	1,284.40				
Trinity Church, Newark	285.00		285.00						
Trinity Church, Newark	250.00		250.00						
Trinity Church, Newark	25.00		25.00						
St. John's Church, Dover, Endowment Fund, Rev. Dr. John F. Butterworth Memorial	30.00		30.00						
Church of the Ascension, Bloomfield	3,180.35		178.65	101.70	2,900.00				
The Robert E. Clark Memorial for the Altar Society of St. Andrew's Church, Newark	4.25		4.25						
Zion Church, Belvidere	238.88		238.88						
Maria Winterburn Memorial	21.25		21.25						
Alexander Livingston Kean Fund	2,242.46		2,242.46						
St. Andrew's Church, Newark	21.07		21.07						
James Barber Endowment	1,156.38		1,156.38						
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund	1,504.95		1,034.77						370.18
Automatic Pension Fund	5,079.96	150.00	2,879.96		2,200.00			5,255.00	
The Rebecca Goodwin Pension Fund	7,750.00		2,495.00						
	\$159,260.64	\$50,466.12	\$30,285.59	\$3,788.99	\$50,239.46	\$9,000.00	\$4,005.20	\$11,055.00	\$420.28

A. H. BALDWIN, Treasurer.

SCHEDULE No. 2
DIOCESE OF NEWARK
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES FOR THE YEAR 1924

NAME OF FUND	Totals	Salaries	Taxes, Water, Light, Telephone, etc.	Interest	Pensions	Distribution of Income	Repairs and Improvements	Payment of Notes and Mortgages	Printing and Stationery	Investments	Transfers	Diocesan Convention and Printing Journal	Miscellaneous
Diocesan Expenses	\$17,231.03	\$4,803.42	\$1,646.21	\$1,059.89	\$22.56		\$393.94	\$5,300.00	\$940.74		\$9,000.00	\$2,137.37	\$1,026.90
Diocesan Missions, General	27,171.08	16,976.06		212.50	949.52								33.00
Diocesan Missions, Foreign Born Work													
Episcopal Fund	9,051.03	8,666.68			349.67				34.68				
Permanent Missionary Fund	42,013.55	15,333.32	190.42	424.08	1,225.00		1,235.18	4,000.00	95.26	\$19,510.29			
Alms House Missionary Society	3,249.92			4.87		2,311.30				933.75			
Endowment Fund	200.00	200.00											
Bishop Lines Fund to Assist Students for the Ministry	850.00					850.00							
Church Aid Society	200.00					200.00							
William P. Young Fund	9,506.05						15.60			8,695.00			289.36
Edwin A. Stevens Memorial	931.30		385.59	120.00		931.30							
Diocesan House Endowment	44.63					44.63							
Mrs. Anne C. Sawyer Fund	85.00					85.00							
Sarah E. Albertson Trust Fund	266.07					266.07							
Hannibal Goodwin Fund	6,345.52			22.98		1,798.20				4,524.34			
Grace Church (Van Vorst), Jersey City													
Grace Church (Van Vorst), Jersey City, Rev. Dr. Bennett Memorial Fund	11,213.33			168.53		1,994.80				9,050.00			
Grace Church (Van Vorst), Jersey City	26.34					26.34							
Grace Church (Van Vorst), Jersey City, John Dunham Fraser Fund	52.11					52.11							
Christ Church, Newark	305.00			.00		305.00				50.00			
Church of the Good Shepherd, Hamburg	19.11					19.11							
Hamburg Church Fund	120.00					120.00							
Hamburg Organ Fund	57.50					57.50							
Henry Hayes Fund	180.00	180.00		.00		601.14				1,950.00			
St. Luke's Hope	653.00					653.00							
Elizabeth Keeland Fund													
Northfield Mission													
Church of the Holy Communion, Norwood	600.00					600.00							
Grace Church, Town of Union, Endowment Fund	1,901.52									1,790.81			
Trinity Church, Newark	452.53			2.21		99.48				448.73			
Trinity Church, Newark	250.00			3.78		250.00							
Trinity Church, Newark	25.00					25.00							
St. John's Church, Doyer Endowment Fund, Rev. Dr. John R. Butterworth Memorial	30.00					30.00							
Church of the Ascension, Bloomfield	3,176.65					178.65				1,000.00			
The Robert E. Clark Memorial for the Altar Society of St. Andrew's Church, Newark	4.25					4.25							
Zion Church, Belvidere	238.88					238.88							
Maria Winterburn Memorial	21.25					21.25							
Alexander Livingston Kean Fund	2,775.34			.44		1,470.87				1,304.03			
St. Andrew's Church, Newark	66.01					16.03				50.00			
James Barber Endowment	1,156.38					1,156.38							
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund	1,424.88					1,424.88							
Automatic Pension Fund	4,882.87			15.56		2,884.51				2,043.00			
The Rebecca Goodwin Pension Fund								6,205.00					
	7,758.72			113.72		1,440.00							
	\$158,281.53	\$46,159.48	\$2,222.22	\$2,148.72	\$2,546.75	\$20,137.84	\$1,644.72	\$15,505.00	\$970.68	\$54,458.99	\$9,000.00	\$2,137.37	\$1,349.76

A. H. BALDWIN, Treasurer.

SCHEDULE No. 3
DIOCESE OF NEWARK
SUMMARY STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURES FOR THE YEAR 1924

NAME OF FUND	Balances January 1, 1924	YEAR 1924		Balances December 31, 1924
		Income	Expenditures	
Diocesan Expenses	\$337.08	\$16,964.87	\$17,231.03	\$65.92
Diocesan Missions—General		27,500.00	27,171.08	328.92
Diocesan Missions—Foreign born work		9,051.03	9,051.03	
Bishop's Fund		42,163.88	42,013.55	150.33
Permanent Missionary Fund	1,361.04	2,078.56	3,249.92	189.68
Alms House Missionary Society Endowment Fund	98.99	228.63	200.00	127.62
Bishop Lines Fund to Assist Students for the Ministry	394.52	590.00	850.00	124.52
Church Aid Society	404.86	294.51	200.00	559.37
William P. Young Fund	436.22	11,763.40	9,506.05	2,693.57
Edwin A. Stevens Memorial	531.66	1,022.50	931.30	682.86
Diocesan House Endowment		44.63	44.63	
Mrs. Anne C. Sawyer Fund		85.00	85.00	
Sarah E. Albertson Trust Fund	4.78	266.07	266.07	4.78
Hammond Goodwin Fund	217.99	6,476.64	6,345.52	349.11
Grace Church, (Van Vorst), Jersey City		11,239.27	11,213.33	25.94
Grace Church, (Van Vorst), Jersey City, Rev. Dr. Bennett Memorial Fund	8.12	26.38	26.38	8.12
Grace Church, (Van Vorst), Jersey City, John Dunham Fraser Fund	21.30	52.13	52.13	21.30
Christ Church, Newark	3.50	397.65	395.08	6.07
Church of the Good Shepherd, Hamburg		19.13	19.13	
Hamburg Church Fund		120.00	120.00	
Hamburg Organ Fund		57.50	57.50	
Henry Hayes Fund	12.44	3,649.25	3,651.52	10.17
St. Luke's Hope	31.57	203.38	180.00	54.95
Elizabeth Keeland Fund		655.00	655.00	
Northfield Mission	21.22	27.64		48.86
Church of the Holy Communion, Norwood		600.00	600.00	
Grace Church, Town of Union Endowment Fund	10.38	1,894.04	1,901.52	2.90
Trinity Church, Newark	313.04	285.00	452.53	145.51
Trinity Church, Newark		250.00	250.00	
Trinity Church, Newark		25.00	25.00	
St. John's Church, Dover, Endowment Fund, Rev. Dr. John F. Butterworth Memorial		30.00	30.00	
Church of the Ascension, Bloomfield		3,180.35	3,178.65	1.70
The Robert E. Clark Memorial for the Altar Society of St. Andrew's Church, Newark	10.00	4.25	4.25	10.00
Zion Church, Belvidere		238.88	238.88	
Maria Winterburn Memorial	10.63	21.25	21.25	10.63
Alexander Livingston Kean Fund	541.10	2,242.46	2,775.34	8.22
St. Andrew's Church, Newark	56.44	21.07	66.01	11.50
James Barber Endowment		1,156.38	1,156.38	
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund	12.25	1,504.95	1,424.88	92.32
Automatic Pension Fund	1,558.31	5,079.96	4,882.87	1,755.40
The Rebecca Goodwin Pension Fund	14.97	7,750.00	7,738.72	6.25
	\$6,477.41	\$159,260.64	\$158,281.53	\$7,456.52

A. H. BALDWIN, Treasurer.

JAMES BARBER TRUST
FOR THE YEAR 1924

RECEIPTS:

January 1, 1924. Balance	\$ 27.16
Quarterly Payments	15,000.00
Bank Interest	3.22

DISBURSEMENTS:

Cathedral Foundation	\$ 5,000.00
Bishop's Church Extension Fund	2,500.00
Increase of Inadequate Salaries	2,500.00
Support of Episcopate	1,250.00
Bishop's Discretionary Fund	1,500.00
Board of Social Service	500.00
Board of Religious Education	250.00
Bonnie Brae Farm	500.00
City Mission	250.00
Hospital of St. Barnabas	250.00
Christ Hospital	250.00
Bishop's Loaning Fund	250.00
	15,000.00

December 31, 1924. Balance

A. H. BALDWIN,
Treasurer.

STATEMENT OF INCOME AND DISBURSEMENTS
LAURA AUGUSTA HOME FOR ORPHAN CHILDREN
FOR THE YEAR 1924

RECEIPTS:

January 1, 1924. Balance	\$ 6,241.22
Commercial Trust Co., Jersey City. Income	21,470.42
Estate of Alfred G. Evans, Endowment	500.00
Interest	367.68
Investments paid	10,025.00

DISBURSEMENTS:

Treasurer, Board of Managers	\$10,750.00
Insurance	232.56
Interest	304.72
Repairs and Improvements	715.32
Safe Deposit	11.50
Investments	24,705.75
	36,719.85

December 31, 1924. Balance

A. H. BALDWIN,
Treasurer.

1 JANUARY, 1924, TO 31 DECEMBER, 1924

PAROCHIAL REPORTS

PARISHES AND MISSIONS				RECEIPTS				DISBURSEMENTS			
Balance (Reported)	For Parish Support	For Special Purposes	For Diocesan and Extra- Diocesan Purposes	Total (Including Balance and Capital Transfers)	For Current Expenses	For Other Parochial Purposes	For Diocesan and Extra- Diocesan Purposes	Total (Including Capital and Transfers)			
\$ 203.80	\$ 2,227.60	\$ 239.90	\$ 427.84	\$ 3,098.90	\$ 1,663.37	\$ 461.42	\$ 427.84	\$ 2,740.33			
298.88	6,339.92	90.52	547.06	7,416.38	4,984.94	1,059.41	551.62	8,980.10			
895.61	5,682.41	733.38	733.38	7,911.40	4,780.94	1,559.94	778.38	7,121.48			
190.05	3,124.31	2,155.63	652.42	3,966.78	2,155.63	538.10	782.38	3,823.67			
674.95	6,299.42	7,947.93	7,947.93	7,947.93	5,682.35	1,038.54	971.65	7,692.34			
1538.37	4,528.37	707.23	712.12	15,916.53	7,228.99	1,722.99	682.38	16,290.93			
51.49	569.54	145.55	30.65	707.23	445.92	272.35	63.25	774.72			
8.12	3,428.40	814.86	85.65	4,337.03	3,481.14	207.87	113.65	4,319.69			
196.51	4,648.70	74.46	1,046.82	6,765.49	3,785.32	1,207.87	5,076.82	6,590.01			
2,045.48	2,023.37	714.27	5,075.77	52,574.32	21,104.86	1,607.87	1,046.82	50,914.59			
470.72	2,115.35	186.83	118.60	2,931.52	642.25	345.30	118.60	2,107.90			
517.83	4,040.36	295.71	33.29	5,172.86	3,958.00	382.60	323.34	5,014.67			
151.42	423.44			608.15	411.31	97.61	50.00	558.95			
1,174.43	170.30		76.02	4,924.49	81.29		30.32	4,853.43			
439.98	436.56	329.80	436.56	4,280.11	1,886.61	67.33	528.10	3,823.67			
997.45	5,765.84	7,421.35	219.06	7,421.35	4,181.67	1,817.91	192.95	7,020.05			
187.34	680.96		118.15	986.45	605.70	43.55	118.15	767.49			
331.72	616.95	405.00	40.70	1,394.37	330.43		1,289.79	1,395.39			
76.50	382.78		109.86	569.14	286.25		109.11	4,162.76			
309.59	3,086.43		302.59	4,488.61	3,284.72	265.45	302.59				
123.38	1,017.09			1,140.47	684.69	385.57		1,070.26			
368.52	16,122.76	592.65	5,175.34	22,259.27	13,963.24	1,710.27	5,175.34	21,498.85			
1,018.29	4,431.07	417.29	1,695.38	39,331.16	3,972.24		819.48	33,417.93			
777.14	4,429.97	1,078.63	1,221.06	23,451.65	4,511.12	90.20	1,239.69	21,837.96			
123.81	4,000.09		541.37	5,522.95	4,847.43	740.53	484.75	6,343.64			
256.88	1,151.51		187.06	1,595.52	1,152.43	76.16	187.06	1,416.05			
1,148.96	16,116.42	329.99	3,896.26	20,730.96	13,142.36	3,029.05	3,896.26	16,290.93			
1,284.24	30,499.55	372.66	3,907.76	35,271.56	20,247.70	7,582.20	7,110.51	36,130.44			
114.75	5,764.69		1,427.03	2,277.56	4,695.27	1,217.42	1,440.25	12,162.94			
92.51	397.37		144.20	2,397.57	164.79	116.50	144.20	2,323.79			
2.76	87.60		74.20	3,132.52	1,182.13	1,506.75	148.35	2,837.73			
230.89	3,989.85	117.52	74.20	10,991.98	10.70	111.60	35.00	157.30			
127.65	2,667.70		1,051.93	3,372.39	740.53	740.53	5,821.53	1,379.53			
1595.24	4,235.79	355.38	648.52	5,622.95	4,011.30	20.53	21.70	6,444.85			
653.01	16,116.42	69.27	3,896.26	20,730.96	13,142.36	3,029.05	3,896.26	20,067.67			
131.55	1,511.85	381.47	3,907.76	2,277.56	1,217.42	1,506.75	148.35	2,323.79			
8.50	2,558.62	675.93	322.46	4,422.02	3,513.98	1,732.79	319.25	7,057.23			
197.67	1,431.01	155.51	816.00	3,890.96	4,080.00	586.00	816.00	1,582.44			
9.05	4,042.55	1,053.00	359.36	5,890.96	2,383.87	1,077.93	343.92	4,157.72			
578.17	2,771.94		182.91	5,033.02	2,494.61	45.00	207.25	4,736.86			
119.82	2,320.23	1,826.34	188.69	5,033.02	2,649.15	1,267.64	88.69	4,905.48			
1,776.71	11,148.31		745.08	13,390.10	9,830.00	2,709.07	405.39	12,944.46			
403.44	7,460.07	554.17	755.08	13,173.61	6,864.63	1,155.28	769.77	12,889.68			
139.46	11,000.86	1,885.27	2,429.34	17,401.29	9,392.40	3,472.68	2,368.44	16,927.45			
340.94	6,274.37	240.81	2,429.34	17,401.29	9,392.40	3,472.68	2,368.44	16,927.45			
108.90	740.00	136.37	34.00	514.80	180.00	131.30	31.50	17,100.29			
1,499.79	3,273.06	2,297.82	724.98	10,899.94	2,778.55	117.00	724.98	342.80			
1,156.39	3,273.06	2,297.82	724.98	10,899.94	2,778.55	117.00	724.98	342.80			
45.31	4,211.11	87.90	35.19	4,441.06	3,031.36	292.66	400.00	9,253.02			
3,003.31	7,895.56	3,983.75	11.48	15,794.05	6,856.42	6,970.69	350.40	4,381.59			
513.10	2,743.86	513.74	3,983.75	15,794.05	6,856.42	6,970.69	350.40	4,381.59			
3,276.73	1,750.71	3,715.95	395.88	6,593.87	2,804.33	261.33	321.13	14,606.92			
2,281.34	3,050.02	313.09	175.00	3,223.02	1,184.94	962.63	409.94	2,556.61			
186.76	2,866.66	4,316.79	175.00	3,223.02	2,986.55	1,440.13	24.05	54,607.96			
238.35	4,733.20		548.37	8,218.54	4,441.06	412.61	175.00	3,161.55			
200.61	17,448.31	416.89	2,005.26	15,121.09	4,099.56	333.52	645.38	7,549.05			
176.83	10,036.26	235.00	1,537.72	13,331.42	11,430.50	496.37	1,949.00	14,475.93			
142.71	3,284.10	35.00	1,466.67	5,882.77	7,258.71	1,948.67	1,501.00	12,046.88			
195.23	2,938.00	35.00	174.02	4,143.73	3,862.18	150.00	146.67	8,421.52			
356.94	3,642.65	41.00	317.28	4,433.76	4,922.22	150.00	74.02	716.24			
495.02	9,420.92		121.55	3,149.59	3,034.65	127.15	253.65	3,415.45			
741.18	12,957.64	100.00	1,345.43	11,152.02	8,011.72	435.61	204.55	2,604.73			
109.30	2,951.94	241.16	4,015.46	32,323.26	10,721.68	1,420.71	3,680.52	10,218.95			
329.88	2,699.58	87.90	370.50	6,698.48	2,528.38	236.96	319.50	3,416.04			
2,035.17	2,299.52		49.67	3,404.07	5,187.16	704.26	469.60	6,481.02			
794.92	70,931.60	1,294.29	88,639.13	3,609.49	1,546.72	235.59	3,111.89	8,917.30			
354.33	1,641.80	6,275.66	1,908.36	18,317.87	12,533.61	3,644.50	8,917.30	87,095.41			
228.16	1,782.80	2,500.63	435.00	102,002.16	37,277.01	13,409.59	1,903.59	18,039.92			
1,664.35	1,116.33		825.01	17,176.57	2,286.32	947.56	435.00	10,048.18			
190.50	15,007.45	2,381.02	258.15	4,337.76	6,92.08	65.00	77.94	4,822.42			
36.98	21,523.98	535.04	5,839.46	32,687.60	15,545.95	1,934.06	3,864.00	9,500.23			
1,235.51	3,524.33	100.00	797.63	47,589.01	23,690.00	1,547.58	5,839.46	31,996.97			
171.49	4,468.95	629.87	12.55	3,706.78	3,706.78	430.85	862.23	44,696.18			
7.04	3,170.41	1,917.29	365.45	546.50	237.49	226.00	12.55	4,999.86			
369.70	7,670.34	302.80	6,748.73	3,820.12	2,37.49	226.00	12.55	4,746.04			
122.77	1,231.29	456.31	435.28	2,790.84	1,682.47	421.66	485.28	3,741.27			
865.32	6,337.88	68.45	1,815.35	13,614.22	5,458.78	1,947.66	1,536.43	2,664.41			
370.18	4,093.82	717.10	2,091.17	2,079.54	9,921.61	19,038.99	1,677.15	13,609.12			
497.67	4,093.82	717.10	2,091.17	2,079.54	9,921.61	19,038.99	1,677.15	13,609.12			
1,104.31	12,513.99	714.38	440.76	5,621.86	2,697.50	851.08	1,740.76	2,052.04			
1,819.08	3,121.36	277.60	2,981.71	18,801.66	7,932.21	1,753.24	425.26	4,659.70			
336.61	3,521.94	232.34	825.01	17,176.57	2,286.32	947.56	435.00	10,048.18			
104.09	3,570.36	137.99	921.97	10,703.41	3,959.32	356.23	920.97	10,536.52			
1,656.47	22,942.63	7,316.50	8,175.26	49,735.29	22,746.70	3,060.57	6,087.57	48,924.03			
596.06	3,914.15	475.26	1,091.94	5,987.41	3,995.56	443.35	1,110.69	5,640.60			
677.87	2,108.15	140.98	58.41	4,088.41	1,941.92		121.16	3,746.21			
346.79	2,168.16			2,514.95	982.99		75.00	2,362.19			
51.12	10,038.63		2,593.01	13,218.08	8,694.59	1,325.68	2,593.01	12,613.28			
619.82	8,959.27	2,773.22	168.23	6,310.62	4,053.85	574.58	51.70	6,060.13			
267.02	2,923.72	1,693.85	254.59	12,317.94	8,161.99	2,957.50	726.12	11,585.61			
837.19	35,313.40	23,263.69	26,697.65	85,557.82	3,594.26	1,376.42	635.00	6,814.38			
212.25	7,214.70	197.16	444.09	10,184.03	2,731.61	1,409.36	29,697.65	8,271.63			
1,272.26	2,988.60	402.13	158.56	4,775.79	4,058.78	1,670.90	1,214.51	10,528.64			
168.61	988.60	24.54	56.90	1,070.04	351.30		158.56	4,573.63			
313.39	7,001.60	4,088.10	233.87	15,530.28	2,406.72	872.18	42.72	1,293.55			
1,946.08	20,585.21	8,651.40	1,297.65	37,170.74	6,019.05	1,152.27	1,322.65	14,041.37			
1,346.23	5,045.15	6,097.77	6,097.77	37,170.74	18,812.74	1,979.11	6,723.85	36,443.01			
6.08	2,081.23	819.62	779.48	7,170.86	5,644.21		1,000.00	6,644.21			
100.23	1,530.02	380.00	442.83	3,349.76	2,472.98	282.01	432.33	3,337.32			
23.55	1,750.17		37.07	2,047.32	890.29	483.65	50.79	1,934.73			
153.99	7,435.33	5.00	87.94	1,861.66	1,324.95	214.09	100.00	1,797.04			
476.37	2,745.33	2,401.49	14.77	6,017.34	3,147.45	80.15	15.70	5,084.59			
8,589.94	16,954.07	200.70	4,978.08	108,577.85	18,398.46	1,426.46	261.99	107,700.32			
287	1,477.21			81.05	29.50		5.00	60.30			
318.44	4,271.21		123.85	1,919.90	1,349.43		5.00	1,293.55			
483.23	8,260.68	138.66	2,438.44	20,494.23	8,911.87	2,055.88	2,398.44	1,868.28			
2,965.17	12,259.20	6,686.48	15,900.02	37,790.87	11,137.88	10,263.32	15,602.80	19,190.70			
851.39	17,524.23	1,406.17	347.72	21,659.51							

HELD BY THE TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND AND DIOCESAN PROPERTIES

**BISHOP LINES FUND TO ASSIST STUDENTS
FOR THE MINISTRY—**

M. Edelstein
Jacob Aranoff
N. Gentile
Jeremiah Jones
D. Canace
Lydia Kayser
Eagle Grocery Co.
Ida M. Retill
James Ridgman
\$150 United States Government
\$100 Southern Pacific Co.—San Francisco Terminal
\$500 United Electric Co.
\$500 American Telephone & Telegraph Co.
\$1000 Union Pacific R. R.
\$1000 N. Y. Lackawanna & Western R. R.
\$200 Southern Pacific Co.—San Francisco Terminal
\$100 United States Government
\$50 United States Government

GRACE CHURCH (VAN VORST), JERSEY CITY—

John Dunham Fraser Fund
\$1,000 Chicago & Northwestern Ry.
\$50 United States Government

GRACE CHURCH (VAN VORST), JERSEY CITY—

Rev. Dr. Bennett Memorial Fund
\$500 Central Pacific Ry.
\$150 United States Government

HENRY HAYES FUND

Max Greenblatt
\$5,000 Raritan River R. R.
\$5,000 N. Y. Connecting R. R.
\$100 United States Government
\$50 United States Government

HAMBURG CHURCH FUND—

\$1,000 Sussex National Bank, Newton

HAMBURG ORGAN FUND

Ellen A. Kelley
\$250 Nashville, Chattanooga & St. Louis Ry.

CHURCH OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, HAMBURG—

\$450 United States Government

ST. LUKE'S HOPE—

D. Canace
\$1,000 N. Y. Lake Erie & Western Docks & Imp. Co.
\$1,000 White Plains Lighting Co.
\$500 Oregon-Washington R. R. & Nav. Co.
\$450 United States Government
\$100 United States Government

ELIZABETH KEELAND FUND—

Mary Gault
Landon P. Smith
\$1,000 Town of Belleville

LAURA AUGUSTA HOME FOR ORPHAN CHILDREN—

\$500 Archison, Topeka & Santa Fe Ry.
\$1,000 N. Y. Lake Erie & Western Docks & Imp. Co.
\$11,000 Illinois Central R. R.
\$4,000 Lehigh Valley Harbor Terminal R. R.

CHURCH OF THE HOLY COMMUNION, NORWOOD—

Estate of W. C. Burniston

NORTHFIELD MISSION—

\$150 United States Government
\$500 United States Government

ROBERT E. CLARK MEMORIAL FOR THE ALTAR
SOCIETY OF ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH, NEWARK

\$100 United States Government

ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH NEWARK—

\$500 Archison, Topeka & Santa Fe R. R.
\$50 United States Government

TRINITY CHURCH, NEWARK—

\$5,000 N. Y. Central & Hudson River R. R.
\$1,000 Kansas City Terminal R. R.
\$1,000 Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R.

TRINITY CHURCH, NEWARK—

\$500 Nashville, Chattanooga & St. Louis Ry.

TRINITY CHURCH, NEWARK—

\$500 Oregon-Washington R. R. & Nav. Co.
\$1,000 Houston & Texas Central R. R.
\$1,000 Kansas City Terminal R. R.
\$1,000 Archison, Topeka & Santa Fe R. R.
\$1,000 Southern Pacific R. R.
\$1,000 Nashville, Chattanooga & St. Louis Ry.
\$1,000 N. Y. Lackawanna & Western R. R.
\$500 Archison, Topeka & Santa Fe R. R.

MARIA WINTERBURN MEMORIAL—

\$500 United States Government

GRACE CHURCH, TOWN OF UNION, ENDOWMENT
FUND—

George H. Lewis
Ella J. Catlin
\$200 United States Government
\$50 United States Government
\$100 United States Government
\$100 United States Government

Held by the Trustees of the Fund

AUTOMATIC PENSIONS FUND—

Robert W. Macon
Miss M. L. Fitzsimmons
Board of Missions
Alex. McGowan
C. E. Loebner
Hilary Stepchuk
Anthony Costanzo
John B. Glennon

Jersey City, N. J.	3,200.00	5 1/4		
Jersey City, N. J.	5,500.00	6		
Newark, N. J.	2,600.00	6		
Newark, N. J.	1,100.00	6		
Newark, N. J.	2,500.00	6		
Glen Ridge, N. J.	3,500.00	6		
Jersey City, N. J.	6,500.00	6		
Arlington, N. J.	6,500.00	6		
Newark, N. J.	2,500.00	6		
4th Liberty Loan Bonds, 1938	147.80	4 1/4		
First Mortgage Bond, 1950	805.25	4		
First Mortgage Bond, 1949	500.00	4		
Call. Trust Bond, 1946	500.00	5		
First Mortgage Bond, 1947	910.00	4		
First & Refd. Mortgage Bond, 1973	957.50	4 1/4		
First Mortgage Bonds, 1950	1,607.50	4		
Treasury Bond, 1952	99.25	4 1/4		
4th Liberty Loan Bond, 1938	50.00	4 1/4		
				39,477.30
General Mortgage Bond, 1987	935.00	5		
1st Liberty Loan Bond, 1947	43.70	4 1/4		
				978.70
First Refd. Mortgage Bond, 1949	\$361.25	4		
4th Liberty Loan Bonds, 1938	130.63	4 1/4		
				491.88
Newark, N. J.	\$3,000.00	6		
First Mortgage Bonds, 1939	4,550.00	5		
First Mortgage Bonds, 1953	4,350.00	4 1/4		
4th Liberty Loan Bond, 1938	98.56	4 1/4		
Treasury Bond, 1954	50.00	4		
				12,048.56
20 Shares Stock	\$1,000.00	12		
				1,000.00
Newark, N. J.	\$750.00	6		
First Con. Mortgage Bond, 1928	250.00	5		
				\$1,000.00
4th Liberty Loan Bonds, 1938	\$431.10	4 1/4		
				431.10
Newark, N. J.	\$1,000.00	6		
First Mortgage Bond, 1943	1,000.00	5		
Mortgage Bond, 1938	1,000.00	5		
First & Refd. Mortgage Bond, 1961	395.00	4		
4th Liberty Loan Bonds, 1938	431.10	4 1/4		
Treasury Bond, 1952	99.86	4 1/4		
				3,925.96
Long Branch, N. J.	8,000.00	6		
Newark, N. J.	2,500.00	5		
Bond, 1943	1,000.00	5		
				11,500.00
General Mortgage Bond, 1995	448.75	4		
First Mortgage Bond, 1943	1,023.54	5		
First Mortgage Bonds, 1951	10,175.00	4		
First Mortgage Bonds, 1954	4,000.00	5		
				15,647.29
New York	\$10,000.00	6		
				10,000.00
4th Liberty Loan Bonds, 1938	\$142.82	4 1/4		
Treasury Bond, 1952	500.00	4 1/4		
				642.82
Treasury Bond, 1952	100.00	4 1/4		
				100.00
General Mortgage Bond, 1995	\$438.50	4		
4th Liberty Loan Bond, 1938	50.00	4 1/4		
				488.50
Lake Shore Coll. Bonds, 1998	\$3,450.00	3 1/4		
First Mortgage Bond, 1960	810.00	4		
First Mortgage Bond, 1997	740.00	3 1/4		
				5,000.00
First Con. Mortgage Bond, 1928	\$500.00	5		
				500.00
First & Refd. Mortgage Bond, 1961	\$395.00	4		
First Mortgage Bond, 1937	977.50	5		
First Mortgage Bond, 1960	815.00	4		
General Mortgage Bond, 1994	857.50	4		
First Refd. Mortgage Bond, 1955	852.50	4		
First Con. Mortgage Bond, 1928	1,005.00	5		
First & Refd. Mortgage Bond, 1973	957.50	4 1/4		
General Mortgage Bond, 1995	448.75	4		
				6,308.75
Third Liberty Loan Bond, 1928	\$491.37	4 1/4		
				491.37
Newark, N. J.	\$500.00	6		
Maplewood, N. J.	1,500.00	6		
3rd Liberty Loan Bonds, 1928	200.00	4 1/4		
2nd Liberty Loan Bond, 1942	43.50	4 1/4		
Treasury Bond, 1954	100.00	4		
4th Liberty Loan Bond, 1938	100.00	4 1/4		
				2,443.50
				\$451,208.91
Perth Amboy, N. J.	\$2,300.00	6		
Newark, N. J.	1,500.00	6		
Washington, N. J.	1,850.00	5		
Madison, N. J.	1,500.00	6		
Newark, N. J.	1,100.00	6		
Newark, N. J.	5,000.00	6		
West Hoboken, N. J.	4,500.00	6		
Bloomfield, N. J.	4,000.00	6		

for Aged and Infirm Clergymen

